

STATE OF HAWAII

Department of Public Safety

148260

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by
Hawaii Department of Public
Safety

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission

Twenty-Sixth Annual Report

July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993

A report to the
Hawaii State Legislature

January, 1994

**State Of Hawaii
Department of Public Safety
Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission
335 Merchant Street Suite 244
Honolulu, HI 96813
808-587-1143**

Commission Members

**Chairperson
Geoffrey Hamilton
April 1987 to June 30, 1995**

**Members
Thomas C. Blondin
November 18, 1985 to June 30, 1993**

**Jacob Manegdeg
April 1987 to June 30, 1994**

Commission Staff

Administrative Branch

**Estra Quilausing, Administrator
Joannie Miyahara, Secretary**

Investigative Branch

**Ralph D. Askew, Jr. Investigator
Richard Gabatino, Investigator
Nathan Nakamoto, Investigator
Cora Morinaga, Clerk Typist**

Accounting Branch

Minerva Robinal, Pre-audit clerk

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE HAWAII PROGRAM	1- 7
SUMMARY OF AWARDS	APPENDIX A
HILO	A-1 to A-20
KAUAI	A-21 to A-28
KONA	A-29 to A-44
MAUI	A-44 to A-55
OAHU	A-55 to A-135
SUMMARY OF DENIALS	APPENDIX B
HILO	B-1 to B-4
KAUAI	B-4 to B-5
KONA	B-5 to B-7
MAUI	B-7 to B-9
OAHU	B-9 to B-26
SUMMARY OF WITHDRAWALS	APPENDIX C
HILO	C-1
KAUAI	C-1
KONA	C-1
MAUI	C-1
OAHU	C-1
STATISTICAL DATA	APPENDIX D
1968 to 1972	D-1
1973 to 1977	D-2
1978 to 1982	D-3
1983 to 1987	D-4
1988 to 6/30/91	D-5
7/1/91 to 6/30/93	D-6

THE HAWAII PROGRAM

The Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission (CICC) was established by the Hawaii State Legislature in 1967 to compensate victims and dependents of deceased victims of certain crimes and to indemnify private citizens for personal injury or property damage suffered in the prevention of a crime or the apprehension of a criminal. It was the fourth state in the nation to enact a crime victim compensation program.

In accordance with Hawaii Revised Statutes 351-70, the Commission must transmit an annual report of its activities to the Governor and the Director of Budget and Finance. The following report was prepared for this purpose and includes brief case summaries of the awards, denials and withdrawals that were rendered by the Commission. To simplify and illustrate the Commission's decisions tables are provided.

The Commission has a limited budget and publicity is limited to outreach. The Administrator conducts in-service training for victim assistance agencies and medical providers. The County Police Departments are continuing to use the Victim Information Cards as a method to notify victims about the Commission's existence. However, the major source of referrals continue to come from the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, Victim Witness Divisions throughout the State. This continued support is necessary for the Commission to reach crime victims. This liaison between the agencies is enhanced through the monthly meetings with the Victim Witness Coordinators and Directors.

What is evident is the increasing number of claims and the growing backlog of pending claims. The following table illustrates the claims received and processed from the various jurisdictions:

Hearing Site	Carried Over	New Claims	Awards	Denials	With-drawn	Claims Pending
Hilo	147	127	83	25	3	163
Kona	104	77	57	12	2	110
Kauai	73	39	37	10	0	65
Maui	93	134	41	18	0	168
Oahu	555	494	324	118	8	599
Inmates	6	8	5	2	0	7
Total	978	879	547	185	13	1112

THE COMMISSION MEMBERS

In their second term, the Chairperson, Geoffrey Hamilton, and members Thomas Blondin and Jacob Manegdeg conducted 63 meetings. This was a reduction from the previous number of meetings that were conducted in the previous years. The reduction was due to budgetary restrictions that were imposed. Being cognizant of the State-wide budgetary restrictions, they did not want to penalize the Victims. The Commissioners increased the number of victims that are scheduled for a day of hearing and accepted the challenge before them. Monthly administrative meetings were initiated to decide claims that required a full commission and to make policy decisions.

Statutory changes which occurred during their tenure is reflected in the following:

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY

FY 1988 to FY 1993

Effective Date	Act	Description of Changes
June 13, 1988	Act 322	351-62.5 Provided for Victims or dependents to be notified of the option to have payments made on their behalf to other designated persons.
June 7, 1989	Act 177	351-2 Included definition for "designated person" as a person who made payment for funeral, burial, and medical expenses on behalf of the victim. "Resident" as a person who maintains a permanent abode in this state. "Victim" included any resident of the State who is injured or killed by an act or omission of another person in a state that is not eligible for federal funding. 351-12 Increased daily compensation for commissioners from \$50 per day to \$100 per day. 351-17 Changed appeal of Commission decision from Supreme Court to Circuit Court. 351-31 After 7/1/89, provided compensation for state residents who were crime victims in a state without a victim compensation program.

Effective Date	Act	Description of Changes
June 7, 1989	Act 177	<p>351-32 Included Murder II, Negligent Homicide and Injury I & II, Sexual Assault I - IV and Abuse of Family and Household Members as covered crimes.</p> <p>351-62 Provided for a showing of good cause in the late filing of claims.</p>
June 8, 1989	Act 251	<p>351-70 Provided for the annual report to be transmitted to the Director of Corrections and for an estimate on appropriations as necessary to compensate victims.</p>
June 15, 1990	Act 136	<p>351-12 Increased the maximum annual compensation for commission members from \$6,600 to \$10,000.</p>
June 3, 1992	Act 125	<p>351-62.5 Provided that funds received from inmate wages be deposited into the criminal injuries compensation fund.</p> <p>351-11 Removed provision that required one member of the commission be an attorney. Provided that no County employee or officer be allowed to sit on Commission.</p> <p>351-13 Provided that the decision and orders be signed by the Chair and in the absence of the Chair, by two other members. The signing of the decision and orders may be delegated to the Administrator.</p> <p>351-17 Provided that a request for reconsideration must be received within 30 days after the service of a certified copy of the decision.</p>
June 10, 1993	Act 219	<p>351-13 Provided for the commission to assign cases to the administrator for determination if the case could be adjudicated appropriately on the record and documents and the applicant has waived a hearing before the commission. If the applicant is dissatisfied, the applicant may appeal to the commission for a hearing. The commission shall review the case as if it has not been heard before.</p> <p>351-62.5 Provided for amounts received from restitution and subrogation to be deposited in the criminal injuries compensation fund.</p>

THE FEDERAL PROGRAM

The Commission continues to receive funds from the Department of Justice, Office of Crime Victim through the Omnibus Crime Package. The Federal grant represent about 40% of the awards made by the State. During this reporting period, of the total \$993,249 that was awarded, \$135,000 were from federal funds. The Federal grant is essential to bridge the gap between the periods when state appropriations are available. Without these funds, Hawaii's crime victims would be required to wait an additional three months to receive the compensation that they were awarded.

COMPLETED CASES

The following table summarizes the 732 completed cases during the reporting period of July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993.

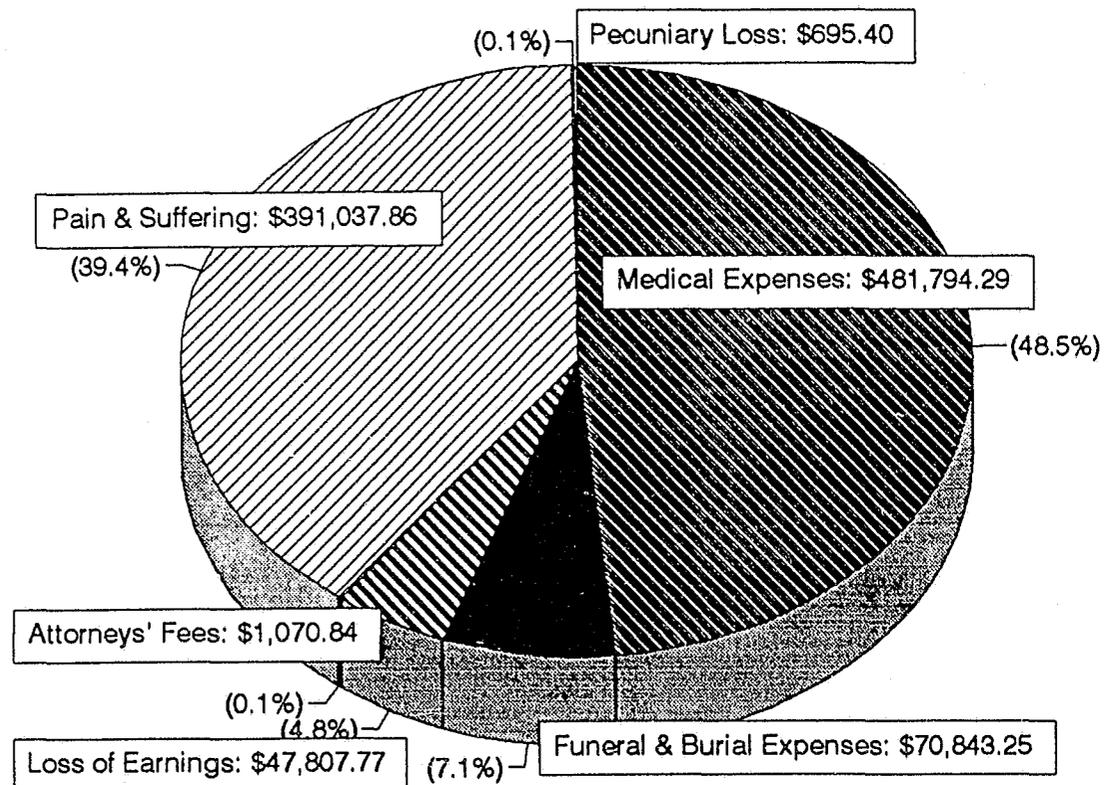
Crime	Awards	Denials	Withdrawals
Assault Adult	313	99	4
Assault Adult by Family	49	12	1
Assault Child	21	3	2
Assault Child by Family	7	1	0
Attempted Murder	24	1	1
Attempt Murder by Family	1	0	0
Homicide, Adult	20	8	0
Homicide, Adult by Family	2	0	0
Homicide, Child	4	0	0
Homicide, Child by Family	0	1	0
Kidnapping	7	3	0
Not Covered Crime		14	2
Negligent Homicide, DUI	3	2	0
Negligent Homicide	0	2	0
Negligent Injury, DUI	4	4	1
Negligent Injury	0	1	0
Sexual Assault, Adult,	35	11	0
Sexual Assault, Adult by Family	6	3	0
Sexual Assault, Child	32	7	1
Sexual Assault, Child by Family	19	13	1
Total	547	185	13

The table of denials is for the reporting period July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993 . It provides the reasons for the denials and breakdown by sex .

Denial Reasons	Total	Male	Female
Beyond 18 month filing period	36	20	16
Crime outside Jurisdiction	1	0	1
Collateral Source	26	20	6
Contribution	24	12	12
Duplicate & Improper Claim	8	4	4
Illegal Activity	1	1	0
Mutual Affray, Provocation	2	0	2
Medical only	6	5	1
Not Covered Crime	15	8	7
Not Financially Dependent	1	1	0
No New Evidence	17	7	10
Not Proper Applicant	6	4	2
No Physical Evidence of a Crime	26	13	13
No Police Report	5	4	1
Same Household	2	1	1
TOTALS	185	108	77

During the reporting period of July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993 the Commission awarded \$993,249.41 to 547 crime victims. This equated to an average award of \$1,816. The following illustration show the **PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS** of payments for medical expenses, lost earnings, funeral and burial expenses, attorneys fees and pain and suffering.

PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS



Appendix A provides a case by case summary of the 547 awards that were completed. The total paid for medical expenses was \$481,794 or an average medical award \$880. The Department of Justice, Office of Crime Victims, Report to Congress in 1989, indicated that the national average medical award was \$1,216. By statute, the Commission is the payer of last resort. The lower cost to the Hawaii's compensation program may be attributable to our state's approach to health care. According to the Department of Health only two percent of the State's population is uninsured.

Appendix B and C Gives a case by case breakdown of the denials.

Appendix D provides historical statistical data of the Commission payments from its inception to the current reporting period ending June 30, 1993.

CONCLUSION

Since 1967, the Hawaii Commission has awarded 7,712, denied 2,618 and had 167 claims withdrawn. The monetary awards totaled \$10,251,895.16.

"Mamala-Hoe Kanawai - Compensation for Victims" Article IX, Section 10 Hawaii State Constitution. "The law of the splintered paddle, mamala-hoe kanawai", decreed by Kamehameha I, 'Let every elderly person, woman and child lie by the roadside in safety, shall be a unique and living symbol of the State's Concern for Public Safety.'

The challenges that face this and future Commission members is its role in the community and to establish its priorities. What is contributory conduct? Should the State continue to award "pain and suffering" to victims? Should secondary Victims be eligible for compensation? Should the Commission provide speedy decisions to crime victims? Should the Commission be a sounding board to the complaints about the bureaucracy and judicial system? What are the acceptable standards to complete a case?

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT: AWARDS SUMMARY

HI 86-0057	The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was punched in the face and had her head slammed onto the floor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion. According to Carrier's Case Report, WC-3 medical expenses totaled \$8,388.75 which was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation Insurance carrier. The Applicant was a Security Supervisor and was unable to work for about 11 months. She would have lost \$9,891.93 in earnings, except that she received \$6,514.62 in Temporary Total Disability. The decision was delayed pending the final resolution of the Applicant's Workers' Compensation claim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 3,377.31 0.00 300.00 0.00 3,677.31
HI 88-0528	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was sexually abused. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 150.00 0.00 150.00
HI 88-0582	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was struck on the top of his head with a pair of sandals. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration above his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$460.52 of which \$294.88 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a waiter and was unable to work for two weeks. He was on paid leave during his absence.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	63.24 0.00 0.00 0.00 250.00 0.00 313.24
HI 89-0332	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was punched in the mouth by a motorcyclist as a result of a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his face and two chipped teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$1,235. The Victim was self-employed. There was no evidence submitted to substantiate any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	1,235.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 1,585.00

HI 89-0607	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was struck on the back of the head and back after he stopped to confront the suspects who had thrown rocks at his passing truck. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$561.24 of which \$383.28 was paid by the Hawaii Laborer's Trust Fund and \$114.59 was for treatment prior to the incident. No evidence of lost earnings was submitted.	Med 63.37 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 163.37
HI 90-0078	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was beaten while at a service station. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his eyebrow and abrasions to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$861.46 of which \$349 was paid by the Veteran's Administration, \$148.78 was for services prior to or unrelated to the crime. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$563.68 award, \$59.28 was paid to Waimea Medical Associates, \$166.40 to Collection Agency of Hawaii, Inc., for John C. McClure, M.D., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$200 to the Victim. The medical expenses for treatment prior to and unrelated to the crime are denied.	Med 363.68 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 563.68
HI 90-0116	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched in the face following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion and contusions to the face, neck and persistent headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$535.08 of which \$41.67 from the Radiology Group could not be verified. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,493.41 award, \$149.35 was paid to Frank Huff Agency for Hilo Hospital, \$136.46 to HEPA, Inc., \$207.60 to Kevin K. Kurohara, M.D., and the balance of \$1,000 to the Victim. The medical award was limited to the amounts which could be verified. The Victim was responsible for any outstanding balances.	Med 493.41 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,493.41
HI 90-0149	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was punched in the mouth after he made comments about some people. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$1,934.76 of which \$150 could be verified. The Victim was a cook. The award was limited to medical expenses which could be verified.	Med 150.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 150.00

HI
90-0162

The Victim was a 35 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,382.76. The Victim is still under the care of a therapist. She was a student helper and was unable to work for approximately 16 weeks. She would have lost \$1,364.50 in earnings except that she received \$302.10 in TDI benefits. Of the \$1,382.76 award, \$130 was paid to Samuel Paltin, O.D., \$1,200 to Psychiatry Associates, P.A., and the balance of \$52.76 to the Victim. Awards for additional medical expenses will be made periodically. The final decision will include an award for lost earnings and pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	5,107.76
Funl	0.00
Earn	1,309.10
Pecn	0.00
Pain	3,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	9,916.86

Current medical expenses totaled \$3,365. The Victim is still under the care of a therapist. Of the \$3,365 award, \$120 was paid to Elsa R. Merani, M.D., \$1,350 to Rick Parente' M.D., \$1,190 to Nancy T. McDonald, Ph.D., and the balance of \$705 to E.E. Griffith, Ph.D.

Current medical expenses totaled \$360. Of the \$9,916.86 award, \$4,747.76 was previously distributed. Of the current award, \$360 was paid to E.E. Griffith, Ph.D., and the balance of \$4,809.10 to the Victim.

HI
90-0382

The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched, kicked and stabbed by his missionary partner. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, stab wounds to his back, resulting in numbness, a collapsed lung and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,134 which was paid in its entirety by the Hawaii Honolulu Mission. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	500.00

HI
90-0385

The Victim was a 39 year old male who was grabbed by the shirt, choked and slapped in a dispute. The suspect indicated that the Victim threatened him and the dispute escalated. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$452.67. The Victim was a farm manager and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.

Med	452.67
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	452.67

HI 90-0517	The Victim was a 7 year old boy who was struck by a person driving under the influence of alcohol. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured leg which caused him to walk with a limp and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$12,503.21 which was paid in its entirety by the No Fault Insurance carrier. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,000.00
HI 90-0579	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was struck by a two by four piece of lumber by his friend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, rib contusions and cervical strain. Medical expenses were not submitted. He did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
HI 90-0722	The Victim was a two year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a sexually transmitted disease and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
HI 91-0044	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was hit with a bat by his stepson. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a skull fracture and facial lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$12,230.95. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit any evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$10,000 award, \$4,286.27 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$1,777.38 to Hawaii Air Ambulance, \$705.99 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associates, Inc., \$1,633.94 to Honolulu Medical Group, \$434 to Hilo Hospital, \$496.26 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, \$385.30 to Kau Hospital, \$265 to International Life Support and \$15.86 to Uni-Check for Electrocardiographers. The Victim was responsible for any outstanding balances.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
HI 91-0094	The Victim was a 42 year old male who was struck with a stick, pushed to the ground and then punched during an argument. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured foot and a laceration on his skull. Medical expenses totaled \$719.29 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00

HI
91-0289

The Victim was a 36 year old female who was punched in the face and body, thrown to the ground and kicked by her son-in-law. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a black eye and the loss of two of her front teeth. Current medical expenses totaled \$888.20 of which \$15 was discounted by a service provider. The Victim continues to require dental care. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$873.20 award, \$226.24 was paid to Frank Huff Agency,

Med	1,915.28
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,215.28

Inc., for Hawaii Endodontics, Inc., \$16.20 to William Hayakawa, D.D.S., \$59.28 to Kevin Kurohara, M.D., \$130 to Gregory K. Kobayashi, D.D.S., Inc., and the balance of \$441.48 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The Order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Current medical expenses totaled \$1,042.08 and all treatment has been concluded. Previous medical expenses totaled \$888.20 of which \$15 was discounted by a service provider. Of the \$2,215.28 award, \$873.20 was previously distributed, \$1,042.08 was paid to Gregory K. Kobayashi, D.D.S., Inc., and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.

HI
91-0360

The Victim was a 26 year old male who was injured in a robbery and kidnapping. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations, bruises and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,264.15. The Victim was a laborer and was unable to work for a day. He lost \$132.40 in earnings. Of the \$1,674.15 award, \$798.20 was paid to Honokaa Hospital, \$27.46 to Gretchen Salmon, M.D., \$210.04 to TRW Receivables Management Services, Inc., for Hilo Radiologic and Clinical Laboratories, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$90.45 to Hamakua Medical Center and the balance of \$410 to the Victim.

Med	1,264.15
Funl	0.00
Earn	110.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,674.15

HI
91-0398

The Victim was a 35 year old female who was kicked, punched and thrown to the ground by a person who entered her home without her permission. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to her jaw and multiple abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$483.49 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	300.00

HI 91-0401	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was sexually assaulted in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed. The case was closed as the Victim failed to submit evidence that continued therapy was required.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 4,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,000.00
HI 91-0642	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was held against her will, pushed to the ground, choked and had her hair pulled by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
HI 91-0754	The Victim was a 13 year old boy who was shot in the eye with a BB gun. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, the loss of vision to his right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$16,190.10 of which \$12,375.48 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student. Of the \$10,000 award, \$310.61 was paid to Hawaii Air Ambulance, \$371.40 to Queen's Medical Center, \$88.60 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$2,757.22 to Gregg T. Kokame, M.D., \$12.04 to Lloyd Minaai, M.D., \$42.25 to CRW Financial, Inc., for Hilo Radiologic Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$6,417.88 to the Applicant.	Med 3,814.62 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 6,185.38 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
HI 91-0760	The Victim was a 45 year old female who was grabbed by her hair and pulled out of a van by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abrasions to her elbows and knees and pain to her neck, ribs and jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$467.95 of which \$78 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and adjusted by the service provider. The chiropractic charges of \$350 were for services on an unrelated existing condition. The Victim was a receptionist. She was unable to work for a day and lost \$20.32 in earnings. The charges for the chiropractic charges were denied as it was not directly related to the incident.	Med 39.95 Funl 0.00 Earn 20.32 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 360.27

HI 91-0813 The Victim was an 18 year old female who was struck on the back of her head during a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise to the back of her head and pain to her neck and back. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,269.87. The Victim continues to require physical therapy. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$3,269.87 award, \$245.50 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$265.24 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associates, Inc., \$220.68 to Hawaii Radiologic Associates, Ltd., \$2,422.32 to Big Island Chiropractic Clinic and \$116.13 to William G. Carnett, M.D. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	3,373.08
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,873.08

Current medical expenses totaled \$103.21. All medical treatment has been included. Of the \$3,873.08 award, \$3,269.87 was previously paid. Of the \$603.21 award, \$103.21 was paid to Kinesis Hawaii, Inc., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.

HI 91-0816 The Victim was an 18 year old male who was punched in the face after he was challenged to a fight. He sustained injuries which included but were not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$2,774.61. The Victim was a student. Of the \$2,774.61 award, \$387.75 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$104.38 to MEDCAH, Inc., for HEPA, Inc., \$23.60 to CRW Financial Inc., for Clinical Laboratories, Inc., and \$2,258.88 to CRW Financial, Inc., for Oral Surgery Group.

Med	2,774.61
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,774.61

HI 91-0817 The Victim was a 20 year old female who was pushed and kicked when she came to the aid of a friend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, three cracked teeth, contusions and abrasions. Current medical expenses totaled \$838.42 of which \$509.95 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim continues to require dental treatment. She did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$328.47 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$92.71 to Hilo Radiologic Associates, Ltd., and \$97.76 to Robert M. Atebara, D.M.D., Inc. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	328.47
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	328.47

HI 91-0820	<p>The Victim was a 52 year old male who was struck on the head with an axe handle by his son as he lay sleeping. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, fractures to his skull and jaw, a cerebral concussion, facial lacerations and recurring dizziness. Current medical expenses totaled \$7,517.94 of which \$7,029.32 was paid by Island Care or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim continues to require dental care. He was retired. Of the \$488.62 award, \$350 was paid to Hilo Hospital and \$138.62 to the Victim. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.</p>	<table border="0"> <tbody> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">488.62</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">488.62</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Med	488.62	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	488.62
Med	488.62																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	488.62																	
HI 92-0020	<p>The Victim was a 26 year old female who was punched and shoved to the ground by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a cut to her lower lip. The Victim did not seek medical attention. The Victim was unemployed.</p> <p>This amended decision corrects the crime date.</p>	<table border="0"> <tbody> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">100.00</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	100.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	100.00																	
HI 92-0021	<p>The Victim was a 26 year old female who was punched in the face while at a friend's home. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a swollen lower lip. The Victim did not seek medical attention. She was unemployed.</p>	<table border="0"> <tbody> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">100.00</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	100.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	100.00																	
HI 92-0043	<p>The Victim was a 55 year old male who was punched on the side of the head following a dispute about a piece of lumber. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, fractures to his dental bridge and teeth. Current dental expenses totaled \$398.93 of which \$191.50 was paid by HDS. The Victim did not make a claim for lost earnings. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.</p>	<table border="0"> <tbody> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">207.43</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">207.43</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Med	207.43	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	207.43
Med	207.43																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	207.43																	

HI 92-0044	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a neighbor. The Applicant was the Victim's mother. The Victim sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, pregnancy and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$17,034.49 of which \$14,573.58 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a student. Of the \$7,460.01 award, \$1,549.39 was paid to Hawaii Air Ambulance and the balance of \$5,911.52 to the Applicant.	Med 2,460.91 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 7,460.91
HI 92-0079	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched and pushed over a railing. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his head and face, pain to his shoulder, abrasions on his knee and hip. Medical expenses totaled \$603.27 of which \$344.73 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student. Of the \$458.54 award, \$16.80 was paid to Richard Lee-Ching, M.D., and the balance of \$441.74 to the Applicant.	Med 258.54 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 458.54
HI 92-0084	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was injured when he chased the suspect who was threatening some students with a knife. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his lower leg. Medical expenses totaled \$483.58. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$483.58 award, \$156.50 was paid to Hilo Hospital and \$327.08 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associates, Inc. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 483.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 483.58
HI 92-0103	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was punched in the face during an argument with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken nose. Medical expenses totaled \$1,029.86 of which \$778.31 was paid by the Hawaii Laborer's medical insurance plan. The Victim was a teacher and lost \$89.17 in earnings.	Med 251.55 Funl 0.00 Earn 89.17 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 690.72

HI 92-0137	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched, kicked, and slapped by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions around her eyes and pain to her middle finger, thigh and jaw areas. Medical expenses totaled \$523.58. The Victim was a utility person and was unable to work for three weeks. She lost \$571.50 in earnings. Of the \$1,295.08 award, \$152 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$152.07 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$47.84 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., \$171.67 to Pacific Medical Collections for St. Francis Medical Center West and the balance of \$771.50 to the Victim.	Med 523.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 571.50 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,295.08
HI 92-0151	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was grabbed by her hair and struck on her face. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a sprained knee. Medical expenses totaled \$883.55 of which \$805.55 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a legal stenographer. She was on paid leave during her absence. Of the \$378 award, \$15 was paid to Hilo Medical Group and the balance of \$363 to the Victim.	Med 78.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 378.00
HI 92-0165	The Victim was a 78 year old female who was threatened with a machete during a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. She lost about \$1,000 in the robbery. The Victim was retired. The claim for lost property was not provided for by statute and was denied.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HI 92-0233	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was shot in a dispute that occurred in a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his right shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$3,157.28. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$3,657.28 award, \$1,508.81 was paid to Collections Division, Department of the Attorney General for Hilo Hospital, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$83.33 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$51.04 to Hawaii Radiologic Associates, Ltd., \$280.04 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$932.26 to Desmond Wong, M.D., \$163.80 to Greg Ruhland, M.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 3,157.28 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,657.28

HI 92-0259	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was stabbed by an acquaintance while he was still seat belted in his car. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his left shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$632.29. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$932.29 award, \$159.36 was paid to Kau Hospital, \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$334.93 to Kau Family Health Center and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.	Med 632.29 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 932.29
HI 92-0260	The Victim was a 46 year old male who was struck with a beer bottle in a dispute at his residence. The incident was a continuation of an earlier incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his ankle, a fractured tooth and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,315.41 of which \$1,003.41 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 312.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 312.00
HI 92-0279	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched and kicked when she asked the suspect to move his car that was blocking a roadway. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$644.30 and was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HI 92-0286	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was grabbed by the neck and pushed in a dispute with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness to the back of her neck and bruises to her body. The Victim did not seek medical attention. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HI 92-0289	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was punched in the face, head and body by her brother-in-law. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to the head and dizziness. Medical expenses totaled \$179.72 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 250.00

<p>HI 92-0295</p>	<p>The Victim was a 52 year old female who was kicked in the face and arm. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured forearm, a nasal fracture, and contusions to her face and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$1,220.23. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,970.23 award, \$364.25 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$164.06 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$70.83 to Hawaii Radiology Associates, Ltd., \$52.73 to CRW Financial for Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$195.36 to Robert D. Irvine, M.D., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Services and the balance of \$985 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,220.23</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">750.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,970.23</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,220.23	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	750.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	1,970.23
Med	1,220.23																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	750.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	1,970.23																	
<p>HI 92-0321</p>	<p>The Victim was a 44 year old male who was stabbed by his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his chest area. Medical expenses totaled \$896.91 and were paid in full by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">300.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	300.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	300.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	300.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	300.00																	
<p>HI 92-0324</p>	<p>The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted and murdered. Medical expenses totaled \$16,620.01. Funeral expenses totaled \$2,013.66. Transportation expenses of \$4,222.91 were submitted. Attorney's fees submitted totaled \$770.84. Of the \$10,000 award, \$40 was paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$3,900 to Hilo Hospital, \$200 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$300 to Hilo Medical Group, Inc., \$1,400 to Rueben A. Casile, M.D., Inc. \$505 to Greg W. Ruhland, M.D., \$650 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$220.50 to Steven J. Garon, M.D., \$2,013.66 to the Applicant and the balance of \$770.84 to Sherry Broder. The award for medical expenses were apportioned to all of the providers. The Applicant is responsible for all remaining balances. The claim for travel expenses was denied as it is not provided for by statute.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">7,215.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">2,013.66</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">770.84</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">10,000.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	7,215.50	Funl	2,013.66	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	770.84	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	10,000.00
Med	7,215.50																	
Funl	2,013.66																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	770.84																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	10,000.00																	

HI 92-0330	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was grabbed by the neck and choked until he was unconscious. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an abrasion on his left knee and contusions to his neck. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$331.81 of which \$83.83 was for an unrelated medical problem. The defendant paid restitution for the medical treatment of \$250.98 which were directly related to the incident. The Victim was unemployed. The medical award was limited to the treatment directly related to the incident and reduced by the restitution that was received.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HI 92-0343	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was struck with brass knuckles and an ax handle when he attempted to stop an impending dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions to his head, body, and arms with a laceration to his scalp. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
HI 92-0357	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was verbally harassed and slapped on her face and head by her boyfriend. Medical expenses were not submitted. There was no evidence of wage loss submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
HI 92-0396	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise on her thigh and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. She is receiving counseling, at no cost, through the Sexual Assault Support Services. The Victim was a cocktail waitress.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,000.00
HI 92-0401	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was bitten on her wrist after a traffic incident. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, four puncture wounds and scratches to her wrist area. The Victim indicated that her medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

HI 92-0417 The Victim was a 38 year old female who was punched in the face by her live-in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a swollen cheek and lip. There was no evidence that the Victim received medical treatment for this particular incident. The Victim was a packer and alleged that she was unable to work for two months. Her employer indicated that the Victim stopped working three months prior to the crime.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	100.00

The Applicant requested a reconsideration in order to present testimony to the Commission. The Applicant failed to appear for the two scheduled hearings. There was no new evidence presented. The original decision was affirmed.

HI 92-0420 The Victim was an 18 year old male who was pushed to the ground and struck on the head. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his scalp and persistent headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$1,534.40 of which \$1,332.94 was paid by HMSA. The Victim continues to require medical care. He was a student. The entire award was paid to Shirley Teague. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	556.33
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,056.33

All medical treatment has been completed. Of the \$1,056.33 award, \$201.46 was previously paid. Of the remaining award, \$354.87 was paid to Shirley Teague and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.

HI 92-0427 The Victim was a 45 year old male who was beaten by three suspects. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his lip and dental trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$966. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,166 award, \$966 was paid to Craig Fujioka, D.D.S. and \$200 to the Victim.

Med	966.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,166.00

HI 92-0437 The Victim was a 34 year old male who was in a motor vehicle crash involving a drunk driver. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a ruptured spleen, fractured wrist and lacerations and abrasions. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	5,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,000.00

HI 92-0438	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was grabbed, pushed and threatened by her husband when she refused to give him money to buy more beer. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches on her arm. She did not seek medical attention. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HI 92-0455	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was slapped and scratched by her cousin. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches to her arms and hands. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HI 92-0466	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was scratched in the face and punched in the eye. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,118.73 of which \$70.57 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,348.16 award, \$205.75 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$568.44 to HEPA, Inc., \$21.88 to Hawaii Radiologic Associates, Ltd., and the balance of \$552.09 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,048.16 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 1,348.16
HI 92-0493	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched and kicked about the head and body after being confronted by the suspects. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw, facial contusions and abrasions to his chest. Medical expenses totaled \$5,632.78 of which \$5,107.07 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	525.71 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 ----- 2,025.71
HI 92-0508	The Victim was a 42 year old male who was shot during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his abdomen and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Veteran's Administration. The Victim was disabled.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 8,000.00 0.00 ----- 8,000.00
HI 92-0512	The Victim was a 21 year old female who was punched as she was exiting her car. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lump on her head and headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$152.10 and the Victim indicated that they were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00

HI 92-0552	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$162.40 which was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a nurse's aid and was unable to work for 7 days. She lost \$184.70 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 184.70 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,684.70
HI 92-0559	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a classmate. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations to her hymen and vagina. Medical expenses totaled \$608.25 which was paid in its entirety by HMSA and the Hawaii County Police Department. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
HI 92-0610	The Victim was a 47 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,000.00 0.00 ----- 3,000.00
HI 92-0640	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched in the face while waiting for his ride. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, tenderness and pain to his cheek area. No medical expenses were submitted. He did not submit evidence to support his claim for lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HI 92-0667	The Victim was a 14 year old female who was sexually assaulted by a family acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
HI 92-0679	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was shot after the suspect entered his home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound with injuries to his kidney, stomach and liver. Medical expenses totaled \$21,564.38. The Victim was unemployed. The entire award was paid to Hilo Hospital.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	10,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 10,000.00

HI 92-0683	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was grabbed in the face by her husband as she was driving her truck. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a scratch to her nose and cheek. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was a homemaker.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
HI 92-0691	The Victim was a 3 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
HI 92-0699	The Victim was a 44 year old female who was struck by a thrown drinking glass. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a deep laceration on her left knee with complications. Medical expenses totaled \$12,056.80. The Victim was self-employed. Of the \$10,000 award, \$138 was paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$6,073.79 to Hilo Hospital, \$687.09 to HEPA, Inc., \$224.90 to Hawaii Radiology Associates, Inc., \$2,000.70 to Richard Lane, M.D., and \$197.55 to Robert Irvine, M.D. The Victim is responsible for the outstanding balances.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	10,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 10,000.00
HI 92-0719	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was punched in the face when her boyfriend was being assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, swelling and discoloration of her eyelids and a non-displaced nasal fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$40.25 of which \$31.66 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The victim was a customer service representative and was on paid sick leave during her day of absence.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	8.59 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 308.59
HI 92-0726	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was thrown down a flight of stairs during a dispute with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple abrasions to her arm, knees and a bloody nose. Medical expenses totaled \$409.32. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	409.32 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 509.32

HI
92-0745

The Victim was a 52 year old female who was struck on the head with a cooking pot by a burglar. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scalp lacerations, a ruptured eardrum, a fractured finger and contusions and abrasions to her hand. Medical expenses totaled \$3,828.46. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$5,328.46 award, \$1,136.40 was paid to Hilo Hospital, \$1,968.03 to HEPA, Inc., \$94.53 to Hawaii Radiologic Associates, Ltd., \$304.56 to Hilo Medical Group, Inc., \$282.16 to Kamuela Medical Associates and the balance of \$1,542.78 to the Victim.

Med	3,828.46
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,328.46

HI
92-0749

The Victim was a 28 year old female who was thrown to the ground and slapped by her live-in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured clavicle and a separated shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$199.50 of which \$174.50 was paid by SHIP and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a waitress and was unable to work for 16 days. She lost \$200.40 in earnings. Of the \$925.40 award, \$25 was paid to Lucy Henriques Medical Center and the balance of \$900.40 to the Victim.

Med	25.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	200.40
Pecn	0.00
Pain	700.00
Legl	0.00

Total	925.40

HI
92-0797

The Victim was a 39 year old male who was shoved, punched and kicked on the head and body when he told the suspects to stop throwing rocks at his car. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, trauma to his eye, facial lacerations and multiple contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$899.11 of which \$20 was paid by Combined Insurance of America. The Victim continues to require medical care. He was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$879.11 award, \$174.90 was paid to Hawaiian Eye Center and the balance of \$704.21 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	7,662.56
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	7,962.56

HI
92-0797
(Cont.)

The Victim requested reimbursement for transportation and lodging expenses. His treating physician indicated that treatment was available on his island of residence. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$7,962.56 award, \$879.11 was previously paid. Of the remaining amount, \$6,229.27 was paid to Hawaiian Eye Center, \$554.18 to Wendell Foo, M.D., and the balance of \$300 to the Victim. Reimbursement for transportation and lodging expenses were denied as treatment was available in Hilo.

HI
92-0799

The Victim was a 19 year old female who was struck on the head and body by her boyfriend who had broken into her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to her back, head and body. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	100.00

HI
92-0805

The Victim was a 35 year old female who was shot to death by her daughter's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to her head. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,599.55 of which \$250 for Pahoehoe Church could not be verified and \$749.95 was paid by the State of Hawaii, Department of Human Services, Public Welfare Division, and discounted by the service provider. The Victim did not earn any income for the calendar year 1992. Of the \$2,559.60 award, \$2,506 was paid to Dodo Mortuary and the balance of \$93.60 to Gustavus Morantz. The claim for dependency was denied as the Victim did not earn any income for 1992.

Med	0.00
Funl	2,559.60
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,559.60

HI
92-0838

The Victim was a 54 year old male who was punched in the head following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, head trauma that required 11 days of hospitalization. Medical expenses totaled \$6,870.58 which was paid in its entirety by the Veteran's Administration. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	6,804.24
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	8,304.24

This amended decision includes an award to the Veteran's Administration. Of the \$8,304.24 award, \$1,500 was previously paid. The balance of \$6,804.24 was paid to the Veteran's Administration.

HI 92-0885	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was sexually assaulted by a family member. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HI 93-0002	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her uncle. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
HI 93-0028	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 300.00
HI 93-0070	The Victim was a 12 year old boy who was punched in the face and body by his father. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his cheek and thigh. Medical expenses totaled \$146.40 of which \$115.20 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a student. Of the \$131.20 award, \$14.40 was paid to Patrick Siu, M.D., and the balance of \$116.80 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	31.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 131.20
HI 93-0173	The Victim was a 53 year old male who was beaten about the head and body by the suspects who came to his friend's residence. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, three fractured ribs, a perforated colon and multiple lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$39,016.91 which were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
KA 88-0593	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched in the head when he stopped the suspects from removing a traffic cone. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions to his ear and a laceration on his cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$1,532.36 and were paid by the Workers' Compensation Insurance carrier. The Victim was a security guard and was unable to work for ten days. He would have lost \$242.86 except that he received \$113.34 from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 129.52 0.00 150.00 0.00 ----- 279.52

KA 89-0196	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was thrown off a bridge after a dispute about money. There were no visible injuries. Medical expenses totaled \$188.49 of which \$93.49 was paid by the defendant and \$95 was for chiropractic treatment. The Victim sought medical care four months after the incident. She was unemployed. The award was limited to pain and suffering because the medical care was not connected to the incident.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
KA 89-0559	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was kidnapped and sexually assaulted as she was walking through a parking lot. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abrasions to her knee, shin and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$557.25 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 ----- 3,500.00
KA 90-0236	The Victim was a 42 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 350.00
KA 90-0263	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$168.74 of which \$65.78 could not be verified. The Victim was a student. Of the \$602.96 award, \$102.96 was paid to Garden Island Medical Group and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	102.96 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 602.96
KA 90-0301	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her grandmother's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
KA 90-0456	The Victim was a 14 year old boy who was kicked and punched after he was confronted by a school mate. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple abrasions and contusions to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$308.52 which was paid in its entirety by HMSA and by the defendant. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00

KA 90-0536	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$168.79 of which \$83.56 was paid by the Applicant. There was no information to verify who made payments of the remaining balance. The Victim was a student. The award for medical expenses was limited to the amount which was verified as paid by the Applicant.	Med 83.56 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 583.56
KA 90-0537	The Victim was a 5 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$102.61 of which \$83.16 was paid by the Applicant. There was no information to verify who made payments of the remaining balance. The Victim was a student. The award for medical expenses was limited to the amount which was verified as paid by the Applicant.	Med 83.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 383.16
KA 90-0619	The Victim was a 4 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by an 8 year old boy. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an abrasion to her vaginal area and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$129.90. Of the \$629.90 award, \$62.40 was paid to Kauai Medical Group, \$67.50 to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$500 to the Applicant.	Med 129.90 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 629.90
KA 90-0787	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was sexually assaulted by a person from whom she accepted a ride. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on the side of her neck and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,172.13 of which \$974.09 was paid by the Kauai Police Department and \$52.21 was not related to the crime. Therapy costs totaled \$145.83. The Victim was a cocktail waitress. She did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$2,645.83 award, \$145.83 was paid to Gerald J. McKenna, M.D., and the balance of \$2,500 to the Victim.	Med 145.83 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,645.83

KA
91-0041

The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was grabbed by the hair and punched on the face when he and his friends were beaten by three males. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$2,823 of which \$235 restitution payments from the defendant was paid to the Victim. The Victim was a student. Of the \$3,088 award, \$1,085 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$1,738 to Kauai Medical Group, Inc., and the \$265 balance to the Applicant. The award for pain and suffering was reduced by the \$235 restitution payment that the Victim received to pay for the outstanding medical expense for Kauai Medical Group, Inc.

Med	2,588.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,088.00

KA
91-0065

The Victim was a 70 year old female who was injured in a robbery at her place of employment. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lower back strain and an abrasion to her elbow. Medical expenses totaled \$862.83 which was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a salesclerk and was unable to work for 34 days. She would have lost \$945 in earnings except that she received \$809.58 in Workers' Compensation benefits.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	135.42
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	435.42

KA
91-0108

The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched in the face and pushed against a chain link fence in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, injury to his left hand and contusions to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$15,122.66 of which \$13,763.11 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. He required medical treatment on the island of Oahu because services were not available in Kauai. Travel expenses for treatment totaled \$695.40. The Victim was a mechanic. He was unable to work for a month. He would have lost \$1,884 in earnings except that he received \$753.43 in TDI benefits. Of the \$3,126.59 award, \$102.90 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$17.56 to Physicians Anesthesia Service of Hawaii, Inc., and the balance of \$3,006.13 to the Victim.

Med	800.76
Funl	0.00
Earn	1,130.43
Pecn	695.40
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,126.59

KA 91-0771	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was grabbed and wrestled to the ground. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple strains and contusions to her scalp and back. Medical expenses totaled \$347.18 of which \$275.15 was paid by Island Care. The Victim was a counter helper. She was unable to work for two days and lost \$69.03 in earnings. Of the \$251.06 award, \$40.03 was paid to Kauai Medical Group and the balance of \$201.03 to the Victim.	Med 72.03 Funl 0.00 Earn 69.03 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 241.06
---------------	---	--

This decision amends the total award from \$251.06 to \$241.06.

KA 91-0803	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was punched in the face and hit on the head with a bottle when she attempted to stop a fight. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration above her eyebrow. Medical expenses totaled \$618.93 of which \$520.18 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a sales manager and was unable to work for about three days. She lost \$118.25 in earnings. Of the \$417 award, \$7.24 was paid to Kuhio Medical Center and the balance of \$409.76 to the Victim.	Med 98.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 118.25 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 417.00
---------------	--	---

KA 92-0055	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was hit on the face, choked and knocked to the ground by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration above her eyebrow. Medical expenses totaled \$751.22. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$851.22 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$613.22 to CRW Financial, Inc., for G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and Kauai Medical Group, and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 751.22 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 851.22
---------------	--	--

KA 92-0107	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the eye during an argument between his girlfriend and the suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration under his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$675.70 of which \$591.98 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a laundry worker and was unable to work for a day. He would have lost \$50.82 except that he received restitution for his losses. Of the \$283.72 award, \$54.65 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$29.07 to Kauai Medical Group and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 83.72 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 283.72
---------------	---	---

KA 92-0119	The Victim was a 21 year old female who was struck on the back of the neck with a plastic stick. She sustained injuries which included but were not limited to, cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$688.28. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$888.28 award, \$237.50 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$450.78 to Kauai Medical Group, Inc. and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 688.28 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 888.28
KA 92-0285	The Victim was a 3 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by his brother. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current therapy expenses totaled \$769.60. The Victim continues to require therapy. The entire award was paid to Dianne Gerard, Ph.D, Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000. Current therapy expenses totaled \$374.40. The Victim continues to require therapy. Of the \$1,144 award, \$769.60 was previously paid, the balance of \$374.40 was paid to Dianne Gerard, Ph.D.	Med 1,144.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,144.00
KA 92-0319	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched and hit on the head with a tire iron. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion and scalp laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$217.75. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$317.75 award, \$217.75 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 217.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 317.75
KA 92-0358	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was stabbed in a dispute with his ex-wife's boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, four stab wounds to his chest area. Medical expenses totaled \$21,607.14 of which \$20,005.08 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a machine operator and was unable to work for three months. He would have lost \$3,134.56 in earnings except that he received \$2,558.95 in TDI and vacation/sick payments. Of the \$4,677.77 award, \$1,602.06 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$3,075.71 to the Victim.	Med 1,602.06 Funl 0.00 Earn 575.71 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,677.77

KA 92-0359	The Victim was a 48 year old male who was held hostage and threatened. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a nursery worker.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
KA 92-0378	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the face by her husband in a dispute about an unpaid bill. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on her chin. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a cashier. She did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KA 92-0380	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was hit on the arms and had things thrown at her in a domestic dispute with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches on her elbow and redness to her wrist. Medical expenses were not submitted. She is receiving counseling at no cost through the State Mental Health Center.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KA 92-0459	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was grabbed by the throat and slapped when she attempted to break up a fight. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a neck strain and soft tissue injuries to her chest and back. Medical expenses totaled \$706.37. The Victim was a hula dancer and was unable to work for six days. She lost \$235.12 in earnings. Of the \$1,141.49 award, \$404.45 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$737.04 to the Victim.	Med 706.37 Funl 0.00 Earn 235.12 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,141.49
KA 92-0494	The Victim was a 38 year old male who was struck with a car during a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial contusions and abrasions to his calf and back. Medical expenses totaled \$1,584.49. The Victim was a carpenter. He was unable to work for a day and lost \$105 in earnings. Of the \$1,890.09 award, \$1,223.50 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$360.99 to Kauai Medical Group, and the balance of \$305.60 to the Victim.	Med 1,584.49 Funl 0.00 Earn 105.60 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,890.09

KA 92-0542	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was pushed, shoved, and threatened with a machete by her boyfriend. There were no medical expenses or lost wage claims submitted.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00
		Total	100.00
KA 92-0554	The Victim was a 21 year old male who died from injuries sustained after he was struck by a person driving under the influence of alcohol. Medical expenses totaled \$23,842.18 of which \$15,000 was paid by the No-Fault insurance carrier. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,816.30. The \$10,000 award is the maximum provided by statute. It was distributed in the following manner: \$7,948 to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$1,914 to Forest Lawn Memorial Park.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	8,086.00 1,914.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
		Total	10,000.00
KA 92-0596	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a cashier and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,000.00 0.00
		Total	3,000.00
KA 92-0647	The Victim was a 70 year old male who was slapped across the face when he asked the suspect to leave his home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his cheek area. Medical expenses totaled \$277.16 for damaged eye glasses. The Victim was retired.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	277.16 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00
		Total	377.16
KA 92-0685	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was stabbed to death. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$4,172.56. There were no medical expenses since the Victim was pronounced dead at the scene. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00
		Total	3,000.00
KA 92-0844	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched in the face following a dispute about a wave. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured cheekbone. Medical expenses totaled \$3,702.05. The Victim was self-employed and did not wish to pursue his claim for lost earnings. Of the \$4,052.05 award, \$3,702.05 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl	4,594.16 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00
		Total	4,944.16

KA 92-0844 (Cont.)	This amended decision corrects the amount and distribution of the medical award. Of the \$4,944.15 award, \$1,851.03 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$2,743.13 to Kauai Medical Group, Inc., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.		
KA 92-0852	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was sexually assaulted during the commission of a burglary. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 750.00
KO 88-0531	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the chest when he attempted to apprehend a trespasser. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, temporal and sternum contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$533.50 and was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a security guard and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 50.00 0.00 50.00
KO 89-0071	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the chest when he attempted to break up a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, temporal and sternum contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$283.39 and was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a security guard and was unable to work for 10 days. He was paid by the insurance carrier during the period of his absence.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 5.00 0.00 5.00
KO 89-0482	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was struck on the face and robbed during a camping trip. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his rib area, a black eye and facial lacerations. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a service station attendant and dishwasher. He did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 250.00 0.00 250.00
KO 90-0056	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was stabbed in the head, neck and body by his girlfriend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which resulted in the loss of a finger and three surgeries and extensive physical therapy. Medical expenses totaled \$6,720.24 of which \$5,121.24 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a roofer. He elected not to pursue his claim for lost earnings. Of the \$3,599 award, \$1,599 was paid by George Rivera and the balance of \$2,000 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,599.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,000.00 0.00 3,599.00

KO 90-0134	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was receiving counseling, at no cost, through Child and Family Services. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
KO 90-0158	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$2,555.30 of which \$60.30 was paid for by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim may require additional psychological treatment. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to the University of the Nations. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 2,495.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,695.00
	Of the \$3,695 award, \$2,495 was previously distributed. The balance of \$1,200 was paid to the Applicant. The case was closed because there was no information submitted that would indicate that ongoing therapy was needed or required.	
KO 90-0238	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was punched, kicked and had his head pushed into the grill of his car during a dispute in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$102.50 which was paid by the suspect. The Victim was a plumber and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KO 90-0323	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was threatened by her estranged husband. The suspect struck the windows of her car with a hammer. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on her finger. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a salesperson. She did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

KO
90-0395

The Victim was a 41 year old female who was punched in the face in a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a nasal fracture and facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,796.40 of which \$1,736.15 was paid by Kaiser. The Victim was employed as a waitress/hostess and was unable to work for approximately three weeks. She was on paid sick leave during her absence.

Med	142.69
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	492.69

The amended decision corrects the award for medical expenses. Of the \$492.69 award, \$410.25 was previously paid. Of the remaining \$82.44 balance, \$12.97 was paid to West Hawaii Imaging and the balance of \$69.47 to the Victim.

KO
90-0410

The Victim was a 23 year old male who was stabbed in the chest. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to the chest. Medical expenses totaled \$1,910.59 of which \$1,287.94 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a stevedore and was unable to work for nine days. He would have lost \$617 in earnings except that he received \$94.20 in Temporary Disability Insurance. Of the \$1,895.45 award, \$33.16 was paid to West Hawaii Imaging, \$8.91 to Kohala Health Center and the balance of \$1,853.38 to the Victim.

Med	622.65
Funl	0.00
Earn	522.80
Pecn	0.00
Pain	750.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,895.45

This amended decision corrects the distribution of payments. Of the \$1,895.45 award, \$33.16 was paid to West Hawaii Imaging, and the balance of \$1,862.29 to the Victim.

KO
90-0673

The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her adoptive father. She sustained injuries which included, but not were limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$4,081.75. The Victim still requires medical care. The entire award was paid to the James Institute. Awards for additional medical expenses will be periodically made. The final decision will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	8,859.15
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	8,859.15

KO
90-0673
(Cont.)

Current medical expenses totaled \$709. The Victim continues to require therapy from the James Institute. Of the \$4,790.75 award, \$4,081.75 was previously distributed, and the balance of \$709 was paid to the James Institute. Current medical expenses totaled \$855. Previous medical expenses totaled \$4,790.75. The Victim continues to require therapy. Of the \$5,645.75 award, \$855 was paid to the James Institute. The balance of \$4,790.75 was previously distributed.

Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$175. Previous medical expenses totaled \$5,645.75. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was a student. Of the \$5,820.75, \$175 was paid to the James Institute. The balance of \$5,645.75 was previously distributed. Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$1,247.64. Previous medical expenses for therapy totaled \$5,820.75. Continued therapy is required. Of the \$7,068.39 award, \$1,247.64 was paid to Darlene J. Ashley, Ph.D. The balance of the \$5,820.75 was previously distributed.

Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$1,790.76. Previous medical expenses totaled \$7,068.39. Continued therapy is required. The Victim was a student. Of the \$8,859.15, \$1,790.76 was paid to Darlene J. Ashley, Ph.D. The balance of \$7,068.39 was previously distributed.

KO
91-0039

The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched in the face and threatened by a customer. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, dental trauma, a swollen and cut lip. Medical expenses totaled \$58.24. The Victim was a bartendress. She was unable to substantiate her claim for lost earnings.

Med	58.24
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	258.24

KO
91-0197

The Victim was a 48 year old female who was pushed to the ground in a dispute with her landlord. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, abrasions on her left shin and elbow. Medical expenses totaled \$209.69 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	300.00

<p>KO 91-0284</p>	<p>The Victim was a 26 year old male who was repeatedly struck on the face with a blunt object and threatened. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to a chipped tooth, lumps, bruises, and abrasions to his head area. Medical expenses totaled \$603.65 of which \$66.63 was paid by HDS. The Victim was unable to substantiate his claim for lost earnings. Of the \$787.02 award, \$123.91 was paid to Honokaa Hospital, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$177.84 to John M. Dawson, M.D., \$48.10 to Hawaii State Collectors for the Hawaii Dental Center, and the balance of \$299.17 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>537.02</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>250.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>787.02</td></tr> </table>	Med	537.02	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	250.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	787.02
Med	537.02																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	250.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	787.02																	
<p>KO 91-0298</p>	<p>The Victim was a 40 year old male who was punched in the face following a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, swelling and scratches to his face. He sought medical treatment three months after the incident. Medical expenses were related to a pre-existing condition. The Victim was a self-employed farmer and was unable to substantiate his claim for lost earnings.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>200.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	200.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	200.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	200.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	200.00																	
<p>KO 91-0308</p>	<p>The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a torn hymen and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaling \$1,968.75 were for therapy costs. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to Hawaii Family Care Centers. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,968.75</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,968.75</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,968.75	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,968.75
Med	1,968.75																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,968.75																	

<p>KO 91-0402</p>	<p>The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched on the back of his head while talking to a friend who was outside a nightclub. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions and a laceration above his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$513.11 of which \$366.23 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers, and \$10 in restitution. The Victim was an Assistant Manager and was on paid leave during his absence of a day and a half. The award for pain and suffering was reduced by the restitution that was paid directly to the Victim. Of the \$533.50 award, \$87 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$19.33 to Islands Emergency Medical, \$27.04 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., and the balance of \$400.62 to the Victim. The Victim is responsible for the \$.62 balance with Robert Young, M.D.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>133.37</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>400.62</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>533.99</td></tr> </table>	Med	133.37	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	400.62	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	533.99
Med	133.37																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	400.62																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	533.99																	
<p>KO 91-0437</p>	<p>The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her father. The Application was filed by the Victim's mother. It was filed more than 18 months after the last known incident because the Victim did not immediately disclose the assaults. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to emotional trauma. Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$220 and she continues to require therapy. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to Ellen Thompson, M.A. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The reason for late filing was for good cause, but the award was limited to medical expenses.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>220.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>220.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	220.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	220.00
Med	220.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	220.00																	
<p>KO 91-0466</p>	<p>The Victim was a 51 year old male who was hit in the jaw and hit his head on some glass louvers in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, broken teeth and multiple contusions and abrasions to his chest. Medical expenses totaled \$1,222.44 of which \$872.88 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Evidence of lost earnings was not submitted. Of the \$549.56 award, \$30 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$144.56 to Kent Nakamaru, D.D.S., \$150 to Heeren Chiropractic Center and the balance of \$225 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>349.56</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>549.56</td></tr> </table>	Med	349.56	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	200.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	549.56
Med	349.56																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	200.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	549.56																	

KO 91-0547	The Victim was a 46 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her son's friend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$99.34. The Victim was a waitress. She was unable to work for eight days and lost \$153 in earnings.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>99.34</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>153.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>300.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>552.34</td></tr> </table>	Med	99.34	Funl	0.00	Earn	153.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	300.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	552.34
Med	99.34																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	153.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	300.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	552.34																	

KO 91-0575	The Victim was sexually assaulted by her maternal grandfather beginning at age 12 until age 15. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$250. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Application was filed 28 months after the last known incident because it was never returned by the original Social Worker. The entire award of \$250 was paid to Ellen Thompson, M.A. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The Commission determined that the reason for late filing was for good cause, however, limited the award to medical expenses.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,212.50</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,212.50</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,212.50	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,212.50
Med	1,212.50																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,212.50																	

Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$962.50 and she continues to require therapy. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. Of the \$1,212.50 award, \$250 was previously paid and \$962.50 was paid to Ellen Thompson, M.A.

KO 91-0633	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was stabbed after he went to investigate an incident in the hall. The incident was a continuation of an earlier disagreement. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, stab wounds to his neck, shoulder, and finger. Medical expenses totaled \$1,787.07. The Victim was an auto detailer. Of the \$1,787.07 award, \$340.41 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$22.63 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$967.20 to Alistair Bairos, M.D., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$233.32 to Islands Emergency Medical Service and the balance of \$85.51 to the Victim.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,787.07</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,787.07</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,787.07	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,787.07
Med	1,787.07																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,787.07																	

KO 91-0739	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was punched in the mouth as he was walking through a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to the inside of his mouth. Medical expenses totaled \$543.67 of which \$255.56 was paid by the Applicant's medical insurance. The Victim was a student. Of the \$388.11 award, \$12.50 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$246.25 to Islands Emergency Medical Services, Inc., \$29.36 to the Applicant and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 288.11 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 388.11
KO 91-0740	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was pushed to the ground and had her arm twisted in a dispute with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a sprained thumb and contusions on her forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$3,153.68 of which \$1,964.95 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim included a claim of \$331.70 for travel expenses. The suspect indicated that the Victim broke into his room and she fell when he was attempting to get her to leave. The award was limited to related medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries. Of the \$1,088.83 award, \$375 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$19.33 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$31.77 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$662.73 to the Victim. The travel expenses was limited to air transportation to Oahu of \$231.80 for medical treatment.	Med 857.03 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 231.80 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,088.83
KO 91-0796	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was sexually assaulted by a person she recently met at a party. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lump on her head, a bruise on her thigh and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$100 of which \$80 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was an attendant and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 20.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,520.00

KO
91-0818

The Victim was a 33 year old male who was dragged from his tent and punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple facial contusions, damage to his eye and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,127.56 of which \$545.22 was covered by insurance. Continued chiropractic treatments are required. The Victim was on vacation from Canada. He made a claim for travel expenses for medical treatment. The request for travel expenses was denied as it is not provided for by statute. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	636.49
Funl	0.00
Earn	2,369.85
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	4,506.34

Medical expenses totaled \$1,127.56 of which \$491.07 was covered by insurance. The Victim was an assistant manager for a restaurant and was unable to work for four months. He would have lost \$4,829.85 except that he received \$2,460 in TDI. Of the \$4,506.34 award, \$582.34 was previously paid. The remaining balance of \$3,924 was paid to the Victim.

KO
91-0821

The Victim was a 31 year old female who was struck on the side of her head and kicked in the chest when she attempted to help her husband who was being attacked. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a facial laceration, problems with her jaw and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,223.24 of which \$176.60 was covered by insurance. Continued chiropractic treatment is required. She made a claim for travel expenses for medical treatment. The Victim was on vacation from Canada. The request for travel expenses was denied as it is not provided for by statute. Of the \$1,039.76 award, \$37.70 was paid to Hawaii Radiologic Associates, Ltd., \$360 to John N. Nasedkin, D.D.S. and the balance of \$642.06 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	1,047.32
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	2,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,047.32

Of the \$3,047.32 award, \$1,039.76 was previously paid. The remaining balance of \$2,007.56 was paid to the Victim.

KO 92-0047 The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted after she stopped to confront the suspect who had been tailgating her. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical records indicate that the Victim had a blood alcohol content of .170%. Medical expenses totaled \$490.76 of which \$174.22 could not be verified and \$241.54 was paid by the Hawaii County Police Department. The award was limited to the verifiable medical expenses.

Med	75.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	75.00

This amended decision corrects the distribution of payment. The entire award was paid to the Honokaa Hospital.

KO 92-0122 The Victim was a 34 year old female who was beaten about the head and body by her husband during a domestic dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial fracture, hematomas, abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$694.97 of which \$529.53 was paid by Traveler's Insurance. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of her lost earnings. Of the \$852.44 award, \$62.17 was paid to Kohala Hospital and the balance of \$790.27 to the Victim.

Med	102.44
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	750.00
Legl	0.00

Total	852.44

KO 92-0140 The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched and kicked in a dispute involving the Victim's conduct. The Victim withdrew his criminal complaint against the known suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his lip. Medical expenses totaled \$370.81. The Victim was an insurance agent. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim did not cooperate with the prosecution of the known suspect. Of the \$370.81 award, \$345.81 was paid to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$134.61 to Kona Hospital and the balance of \$25 to the Victim.

Med	370.81
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	370.81

KO 92-0147 The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her uncle. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	300.00

The amended decision corrects the award for pain and suffering.

KO 92-0155	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was beaten by her boyfriend at their residence. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$426.17. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$526.17 award, \$297 was paid to Kau Hospital, \$129.17 to Hawaii Radiologic Associates, Ltd., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 426.17 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 526.17
KO 92-0162	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was struck on the back and legs with a metal rod. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his left hand and multiple abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$760.55 of which \$552.34 was paid by HMSA. He lost \$280 in earnings.	Med 208.21 Funl 0.00 Earn 280.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 788.21
KO 92-0251	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched several times in the head when he refused to give money to the suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, multiple cuts and bruises to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$1,260.78. The Victim was a self-employed consultant and he did not make a claim for lost earnings. Of the \$1,610.78 award, \$622.26 was paid to Kona Hospital and the balance of \$988.52 to the Victim.	Med 1,260.78 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,610.78
KO 92-0360	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was struck on the neck area with a baseball bat. The Victim advised the police that he did not want to elaborate on the circumstances of the incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions of the cervical and back muscles. Medical expenses totaled \$389.86. The Victim was a student. Of the \$389.86 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$220.04 to Kona Hospital, and the balance of \$31.82 to West Hawaii Imaging Service. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim may have contributed to his injuries.	Med 389.86 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 389.86

KO 92-0364	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was struck by a rock that was thrown at him. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a lacerated lip. Medical expenses totaled \$865.39. The Victim was a bus-person/food runner. He was unable to work for five days and lost \$143.70 in earnings. Of the \$1,109.09 award, \$138 was paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$150.84 to Kona Hospital, \$474.55 to Islands Emergency Medical Service and the balance of \$345.70 to the Victim.	Med 865.39 Funl 0.00 Earn 143.70 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,109.09
KO 92-0366	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was sexually assaulted and threatened with a knife. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Hawaii County Police Department. The Victim was a cook.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00
KO 92-0387	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was beaten by an acquaintance after an argument. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a chin laceration and multiple contusions. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
KO 92-0392	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was punched in the face and thrown to the ground in a dispute in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to the back of his head and scratches to his arm. The Victim did not seek medical treatment for his injuries. The Victim was a plumber and was unable to work for three days. He was unable to substantiate his claim.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
KO 92-0400	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was grabbed and punched in a financial dispute with her sister-in-law. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple facial contusions, cervical strain and a bloody nose. Medical expenses totaled \$898.84. There was no evidence of lost earnings submitted. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries. Of the \$898.84 award, \$381.93 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$229.15 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$149.76 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, and \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service.	Med 898.84 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 898.84

KO 92-0408	The Victim was a 5 year old boy who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by a neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$975. The Victim continues to require psychological therapy. He was a student. Of the \$1,225 award, \$975 was previously paid. The balance of \$250 was paid to the James Institute.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,225.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,225.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,225.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,225.00
Med	1,225.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,225.00																	

KO 92-0409	The Victim was an 8 year old boy who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by a neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses for therapy totaled \$975. The Victim continues to require psychological therapy. He was a student. Of the \$975 award, \$925 was paid to the James Institute and the balance of \$50 to the Applicant. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,375.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>2,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>3,375.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,375.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	2,000.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	3,375.00
Med	1,375.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	2,000.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	3,375.00																	

Of the \$3,275 award, \$975 was previously paid. Of the remaining balance, \$350 was paid to the James Institute and the balance of \$2,000 to the Applicant.

Previous therapy expenses totaled \$975. Current therapy expenses totaled \$350. Of the \$3,375 award, \$3,325 was previously paid. Of the remaining balance, \$50 was paid to James Institute. This amended decision corrects a calculation error.

KO 92-0415	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was struck in the mouth by his girlfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, fractured teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$1,323.92 of which \$330.72 was paid in restitution. The Victim continues to require dental care. The medical expenses were reduced by the restitution received. The entire award was paid to Craig Fosevedt, D.D.S. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,986.40</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,986.40</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,986.40	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,986.40
Med	1,986.40																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,986.40																	

Current medical expenses totaled \$993.20. Previous medical expenses totaled \$1,323.92 of which \$330.72 was paid in restitution. All dental treatment has been concluded. Of the \$1,986.40 award, \$993.29 was previously paid. The balance of the award was paid to Craig Fosevedt, D.D.S. The medical expenses were reduced by the restitution received.

<p>KO 92-0448</p>	<p>The Victim was a 35 year old male who was punched in the face after he asked the suspect not to urinate on his car. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial fractures. Medical expenses totaled \$4,103.77. The Victim was a graphic artist and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$4,603.77 award, \$1,734.10 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$135.41 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$33.46 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$166.40 to West Hawaii Imaging Services, Inc., \$1,691.20 to James Grisez, M.D., \$343.20 to Kona Anesthesia Associates, Ltd., and \$500 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">4,103.77</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">4,603.77</td></tr> </table>	Med	4,103.77	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	500.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	4,603.77
Med	4,103.77																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	500.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	4,603.77																	
<p>KO 92-0515</p>	<p>The Victim was a 9 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her older brother. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current therapy expenses totaled \$880. Continued therapy is required. The Application was filed beyond the 18 month filing period because the Victim did not immediately disclose the crime. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to Ellen E. Thompson, M.A. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">880.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">880.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	880.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	880.00
Med	880.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	880.00																	
<p>KO 92-0520</p>	<p>The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was killed in a motor vehicle crash involving a drunk driver. Medical expenses were not submitted. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,109.60. The Victim was a student. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">3,000.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	3,000.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	3,000.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	3,000.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	3,000.00																	
<p>KO 92-0543</p>	<p>The Victim was a 35 year old male who was punched and kicked by a group of juveniles as he was walking along a highway. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his chin and bruises to his body. Medical expenses totaled \$454.09. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$654.09 award, \$129.11 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$324.98 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">454.09</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">654.09</td></tr> </table>	Med	454.09	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	200.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	654.09
Med	454.09																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	200.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	654.09																	

KO 92-0544	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was thrown to the ground and punched in the face by the suspects who were looking for another person. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured cheekbone and a laceration over his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$3,483.57. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$3,983.57 award, \$1,700.48 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$893.26 to James Grisez, M.D., \$214.24 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., \$504.13 to Island Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$33.46 to CRW Collection for Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 3,483.57 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,983.57
KO 92-0545	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was punched and kicked in the chest and face as he was walking along the highway. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken cheekbone and lacerations on his face. Medical expenses totaled \$4,182.16. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$4,682.16 award, \$2,502 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$908.88 to James Grisez, M.D., \$137.28 to Kona Anesthesia Associates, Ltd., \$418.72 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, Inc., \$215.28 to West Hawaii Imaging Service, Inc., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 4,182.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,682.16
KO 92-0609	The Victim was a 10 year old girl who was sexually assaulted while at a movie theater. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. She did not require medical attention. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
KO 92-0628	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was struck in the arm and pushed from a moving vehicle during a dispute with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abrasions to her leg and foot. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the No Fault Insurance carrier. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00

KO 92-0721	The Victim was a 53 year old male who was grabbed by the neck and punched by a disgruntled employee. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lip laceration and the loss of a tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$479.98 which was paid in its entirety by the Worker's Compensation insurance carrier. He received additional benefits of \$829.39 for wage loss and disfigurement. The Victim was a carpenter foreman and was unable to work for 9 days. The Commission's award of \$1,440.07 was reduced by the \$1,309.68 that was received from Workers' Compensation.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 130.39 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 130.39
KO 92-0728	The Victim was a 45 year old female who was struck on the back of the head with an iron pipe as she was taking her morning walk. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a basal line fracture, concussion and a laceration to the back of her head. Medical expenses totaled \$2,935.68. The Victim was unable to work for nine days and lost \$398.18 in earnings. Of the \$3,833.86 award, \$1,936 was paid to Kona Hospital, \$123 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, West Hawaii Imaging Service, \$67.13 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii and the balance of \$1,043.18 to the Victim.	Med 2,935.68 Funl 0.00 Earn 398.18 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,833.86
KO 92-0777	The Victim was a 14 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
KO 92-0778	The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
KO 92-0781	The Victim was a 22 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$569.78 of which \$529.47 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a secretary and was on paid vacation during her week and a half absence.	Med 40.31 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,040.31

KO 92-0816	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was thrown against a wall and choked by her boyfriend during a domestic argument. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, swelling to her cheek area and pain to her stomach area. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
KO 92-0817	The Victim was a 14 year old girl who was punched in the face and stomach when she attempted to come to the aid of her mother who was being abused by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, swelling to her cheek area and pain to her stomach area. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
KO 93-0115	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 750.00
MA 89-0058	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was murdered on September 25, 1987. Funeral expenses totaled \$2,793.80. The Applicant was the Victim's wife. The Applicant requested reconsideration and submitted an additional receipt of \$676 for a headstone. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000. Of the \$3,000 award, \$2,793.80 was previously paid, the balance of \$206.20 was paid to the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 3,000.00
MA 89-0600	The Victim was a 30 year old female who had her head slammed onto her car and the asphalt in a dispute with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations on her forehead, and eyelid as well as abrasions to her hand and elbows. Medical expenses totaled \$1,706.15 and was paid by HMSA and restitution from the offender. The Victim was a counter helper. She was unable to work for nine days and lost approximately \$300. There was no statement of disability submitted. The award for lost earnings was administratively limited to 4 days because there was no medical certificate to establish her inability to work.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 136.50 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 636.50

MA 90-0040	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was repeatedly punched in the face in an attempted sexual assault. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a nasal fracture, chipped teeth and multiple facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,244.19 of which \$1,171.66 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim and service providers were unable to verify whether there were remaining balances on the accounts. There was insufficient evidence to verify whether there were any outstanding balances, therefore an award for medical expenses was not made.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 400.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 400.00
MA 90-0079	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, chest wall and sternal contusions, compression fractures to the back and severe abdominal bruising. Medical expenses totaled \$15,987.14 of which \$13,375.27 was paid by No Fault Insurance. The Victim was a waitress. Of the \$10,000 award, \$147.68 was paid to Gregory Park, M.D., \$142.19 to the Department of Attorney General for Maui Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$9,710.13 to the Victim.	Med 2,611.87 Funl 0.00 Earn 4,888.13 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
MA 90-0080	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle accident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cervical strain, headaches and back pains. Medical expenses totaled \$16,361.20. The Victim was a hotel driver and was unable to work for 10 weeks. He would have lost \$2,485.40. The Victim received \$18,642.40 from restitution, No Fault Insurance and TDI benefits. The Commission award of \$19,346.60 was reduced by \$18,642.40 in benefits which was received from No Fault and TDI benefits.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 204.20 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 704.20
MA 90-0770	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00

MA
91-0323

The Victim was a 36 year old male who was attacked with a machete. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations on his chest, left arm and forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$14,671.71 of which \$13,519.88 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an electrician. He was unable to work for three weeks and lost \$885.60 in earnings. Of the \$3,037.43 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$834 to the State of Hawaii,

Med	1,151.83
Funl	0.00
Earn	885.60
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,037.43

Department of the Attorney General, Collections Unit, for Maui Memorial Hospital, \$95.68 to Robert S. Harvey, M.D., Inc., \$71.91 to John N. Withers, M.D., Inc., \$12.24 to CRW Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., and the balance of \$1,885.60 to the Victim.

MA
91-0333

The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted after the suspect broke into her apartment. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cuts on her feet and knees, an abrasion on her shoulder and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$478.82. The Victim was an independent contractor. She did not submit a doctor's statement of disability to substantiate her claim for lost earnings. The claim for lost earnings was denied because there was no medical evidence to indicate the period or nature of her disability.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	3,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,500.00

MA
91-0415

The Victim was a 19 year old male who was repeatedly struck with a bat. The suspect thought that the Victim was involved with his girlfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his rib cage and lacerations to his head. The Victim continues to require medical care. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,004.83 of which \$338.25 was received in restitution and \$285.96 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$380.62 award, \$73.36 was paid to the Department of the Attorney General for Maui Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$307.26 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	380.62
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	380.62

MA 91-0421	The Victim was a 7 year old boy who was repeatedly physically and sexually assaulted by his father. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$564.03 and was paid in its entirety by the California Public Welfare and Aid for Dependent Children. The Victim was a student.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>3,500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>3,500.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	3,500.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	3,500.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	3,500.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	3,500.00																	

MA 91-0461	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was punched in the face by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not were limited to, a fractured jaw and multiple abrasions on her calf. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,392.76. The Victim continues to require psychological therapy. There was no evidence of lost earnings submitted. Of the \$1,392.76 award, \$186.36 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital and the balance of \$1,206.40 to Michael Clark, D.D.S. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision and order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,826.02</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>2,326.02</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,826.02	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	500.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	2,326.02
Med	1,826.02																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	500.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	2,326.02																	

Current medical expenses totaled \$1,826.02. The amended decision corrects the amount and distribution of the award for medical expenses. Of the \$1,826.02 award, \$1,392.76 was previously distributed. The balance of \$131.66 was paid to the Bureau of Medical Economic for Charles Mitchell, M.D. The Victim is responsible for the service fees that accrued. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision and order will include an award for pain and suffering.

MA 91-0461	The Victim requested that her case be closed as she no longer requires therapy. There was no evidence of lost earnings submitted. Of the \$2,176.02 award, \$1,826.02 was previously distributed. The balance of \$350 was paid to the Victim.
---------------	--

The Victim requested a reconsideration and requested additional compensation for pain and suffering. Of the \$2,326.02 award, \$2,176.02 was previously distributed. The balance of \$150 was paid to the Victim.

MA 91-0517	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was struck with a beer bottle and then hit on the head with a rifle butt. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations on his face and neck and a bruised eye. Medical expenses totaled \$430.18 of which \$223.17 was paid in restitution and \$71.76 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$335.25 award, \$23.90 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$104 to Charles Mitchell, M.D., Inc., \$31.25 to Maui Radiology Consultants, \$34 to Kaiser Hospital and the balance of \$142.10 to the Victim.	Med 135.25 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 335.25
MA 91-0580	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was involved in a dispute and was stabbed. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, stab wounds to his chest and facial lacerations. Medical expenses totaled \$5,125.66. The Victim was a student. Of the \$8,125.66, \$2,436.50 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$614.90 to the Bureau of Medical Economics for Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc., \$1,359.30 to Maui Radiology Consultants, \$514.96 to John Withers, M.D., and the balance of \$3,200 to the Applicant.	Med 5,125.66 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 8,125.66
MA 91-0694	The Victim was a 47 year old female who was punched in the face when she told the suspect that he was not allowed to go through the rubbish cans. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a lacerated lip. Medical expenses totaled \$1,661.58 and were paid in its entirety by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. The Victim was a restaurant manager and was unable to work for two weeks. She was on paid sick leave and received Workers' Compensation benefits during her absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00
MA 91-0764	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was sexually assaulted as she was sleeping in her bedroom. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00

MA 92-0012	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was kicked in the face following a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured neck. Medical expenses totaled \$27,403.82 of which \$27,377.74 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and Medicare. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,526.08 award, \$26.08 was paid to Electrocardiographers and the balance of \$2,500 to the Victim.	Med 26.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,526.08
MA 92-0085	The Victim was a 13 year old boy who was punched in the face by another student at Lahaina Intermediate School. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a swollen and cut lip. Medical expenses totaled \$95.68. The Victim was a student. Of the \$395.68 award, \$95.68 was paid to Robert S. Brath, D.D.S., and the balance of \$300 to the Applicant.	Med 95.68 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 395.68
MA 92-0268	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a hotel front desk cashier. No evidence of lost earnings were submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,500.00
MA 92-0275	The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current therapy expenses totaled \$742.50. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to Vera Poole, M.A. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 1,983.96 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,983.96
MA 92-0275	Of the \$1,983 award, \$742 was previously paid. Of the remaining, \$229.24 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$75.28 to Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc., \$332.44 to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., \$312 to Alfred M. Arensdoff, M.D., and the balance of \$292.50 to Vera Poole, M.A. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	

MA 92-0312 The Victim was a 33 year old male who was struck on the back of his head and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a cerebral concussion and fractured skull. Medical expenses totaled \$6,715.19 of which \$932.28 was paid by Kaiser. The Victim was a laborer and unable to work for 48 days. He lost \$2,304 in earnings.

Med	5,781.91
Funl	0.00
Earn	2,304.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	9,585.91

The Victim requested a reconsideration for additional dental treatment, but he failed to provide supporting bills or treatment. The original decision was affirmed.

MA 92-0313 The Victim was a 33 year old female who was shoved against a truck and punched in the face. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abdominal trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$4,027.80 of which \$1,621.02 was paid by Kaiser or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim may need medical care for abdominal pains. She was unemployed. Of the \$2,564.02 award, \$1,799.49 was paid to Collections Unit, Department of the Attorney General, State of Hawaii, \$93.74 to Maui Radiology Consultants, and the balance \$670.79 to Maui Medical Group. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,564.02
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,564.02

MA 92-0347 The Victim was a 22 year old male who was chased and punched in the face as he was walking home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$2,846.31 of which \$2,721.45 was paid by Kaiser. The Victim was a trainee and was unable to work for 47 days. He lost \$425 in earnings.

Med	124.86
Funl	0.00
Earn	425.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,049.86

MA 92-0361 The Victim was a 40 year old male who was murdered. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to his chest. Funeral and burial expenses totaling \$1,200 was previously awarded. Additional funeral expenses of \$1,341.34 included the purchase of a double niche. Of the \$1,311.72 award, \$1,200 was previously paid, the balance of \$111.72 was paid to the Applicant for the additional funeral expenses. The request for reimbursement for the double niche was denied as it was not a necessary and customary cost.

Med	0.00
Funl	1,311.72
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,311.72

MA 92-0431	The Victim was a 9 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim received counseling, at no cost, through the Sex Assault Support Services. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,500.00 0.00 2,500.00
MA 92-0432	The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim received counseling, at no cost, through the Sex Assault Support Services. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 2,500.00 0.00 2,500.00
MA 92-0454	The Victim was a 21 year old female who was sexually assaulted in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$187.59 and were submitted to the Maui Police Department for payment. The Victim was a counter helper and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 1,500.00
MA 92-0464	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was shot in the head as he sat on a beach. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,689.20. The entire award was paid to Ismael Rabellizsa.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 1,689.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,689.20
MA 92-0475	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was shot following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his chest and shoulder areas. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$1,280.66 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 3,500.00 0.00 3,500.00
MA 92-0476	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was bludgeoned to death by her son. Medical expenses totaled \$276.25 of which \$234.13 was paid by the Victim's Kaiser medical plan or adjusted by the service providers. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,227.20.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	42.12 1,227.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,269.32

MA 92-0503	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was murdered. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$577.20. The Victim's body was discovered at the beach. The Applicant is the Victim's mother. The claim for the Applicant's air fare to attend the funeral was denied.	Med 0.00 Funl 577.20 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 577.20
MA 92-0516	The Victim was a 7 month old boy who died from injuries inflicted by his babysitter. Medical expenses totaled \$19,216.58 of which \$19,145.58 was paid by Kaiser medical insurance or adjusted by the service providers. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,456.51. The funeral and burial award was administratively limited to \$3,000. Of the \$3,071 award, \$1,456 was paid to Dora Paet and the balance of \$1,615 to the Applicant.	Med 71.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,071.00
MA 92-0551	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was shot in the leg with a pellet gun when he refused to leave his neighbor's property. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, gunshot wounds to his leg. Medical expenses totaled \$2,001.52. The Victim was unemployed. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. Of the \$2,001.52 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$1,247 to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$239.72 to Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc., \$31.25 to Maui Radiology Consultants, \$319.80 to John N. Withers, M.D., Inc., and \$25.75 to Fedelina Cesar. The Applicant is responsible for financial charges.	Med 2,001.52 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,001.52
MA 92-0569	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was sexually and physically assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abrasions and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$787.58 of which \$765.56 was paid by the Maui Police Department. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$5,022.02 award, \$22.02 was paid to Clinical Laboratories of Hawaii, Inc., and the balance to the Victim.	Med 22.02 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,022.02
MA 92-0589	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was sexually assaulted by a person she recently met. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise to her neck area and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00

MA 92-0612	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was shot in the head. Funeral expenses totaled \$6,074.75 of which \$1,845.33 was paid by the Applicant. The remainder of the funeral expenses were paid by the Victim's father. The Applicant requested travel expenses for herself and her husband. The award for funeral expenses was administratively limited to 30 percent of the funeral expenses that was paid by the Applicant.	Med 0.00 Funl 900.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 900.00
MA 92-0665	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was struck on the head with a concrete brick in a dispute with her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on her scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$251.83. The Victim was a clerk and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$251.83 award, \$147.83 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital and \$104 to Charles T. Mitchell, M.D., Inc.	Med 251.83 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 251.83
MA 92-0688	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her foster father. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
MA 92-0717	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was shot in the head. Medical expenses totaled \$7,105.26. Funeral expenses totaled \$6,074.75 of which \$4,229.42 was paid by the Applicant. Of the \$9,100 award, \$21 was paid to the Applicant and the balance of \$7,000 to the Department of the Attorney General, Collections Unit. The award for funeral expenses was limited to \$3,000 of which \$900 was previously paid to the Victim's birth mother.	Med 7,000.00 Funl 2,100.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 9,100.00
MA 92-0730	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was held against her will and fondled while standing in a garage. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 400.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 400.00
MA 92-0731	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was fondled as she was riding her bicycle. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00

MA 92-0734	The Victim was a 49 year old female who was struck around the eye and head with a handgun and threatened during an argument with her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to her eye, scalp lacerations and head trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$730.46 of which \$497.46 was paid by Kaiser or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a hostess and was unable to work for 6 days. She lost \$125 in earnings.	Med 233.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 125.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 658.00
MA 92-0761	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was punched, knocked to the ground and repeatedly kicked in the head. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion, cardiac contusion and resulting pneumonia. Medical expenses totaled \$14,958.37. The Victim was a maintenance person. The award is the maximum provided for by statute and the Victim is responsible for any remaining balances. Of the \$10,000 award, \$598.32 was paid to Maui Memorial Hospital, \$161.78 to Michelle Taube, M.D., \$6,929.65 to Queen's Medical Center, \$253.36 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$890.08 to Hawaii Air Ambulance, \$237.99 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$320.89 to International Life Support, and \$607.93 to MEDCAH for Electrocardiographers and the Honolulu Medical Group.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
MA 92-0802	The Victim was a 14 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,500.00

MA
92-0803

The Victim was a 29 year old female who was sexually and physically assaulted when she was jogging on a bike trail. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nose, dental trauma, facial lacerations and abrasions to her neck, legs and rib area. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,398.99 and the Victim continues to require therapy. She was a visitor from California. Of the \$1,398.99 award, \$450 was paid to Robert G. Young, M.D., \$100 to Frederick Augusta, M.D., \$270 to Marsha L.S. Herman, Ph.D., and the balance of \$578.99 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,898.99
Funl	0.00
Earn	460.24
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,359.23

Previous medical expenses totaled \$1,389.99. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,500 and the Victim continues to require therapy. She was unable to work for two weeks. She would have lost \$786.24 in earnings except that she received \$326 vacation pay. Of the \$3,359.23 award, \$1,398.89 was previously distributed, \$1,500 was paid to Marsha L.S. Herman, Ph.D., and the \$460.24 balance to the Victim.

OA
85-0490

The Victim was a 34 year old female who was struck across her face, had her hair pulled, thrown to the ground and kicked by her employer. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to her shoulder, elbow, and scalp. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a kitchen helper and never returned to work.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	250.00
Legl	0.00

Total	250.00

OA
86-0554

The Victim was a 25 year old male who was shot while at work. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, gunshot wounds to his chest and abdomen resulting in paraplegia. Medical expenses and lost wages were not submitted. The Commission was unable to locate the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a door man.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,500.00

OA
88-0104

The Victim was a 19 year old female who was hit with a weapon. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a one and a half inch laceration on her forehead. Current medical expenses totaled \$7,183.78. Medical care has not been completed. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$7,183.78 award, \$91.73 was paid to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, Inc., \$193.25 to National Credit Reports for Queen's Medical Center, \$432.64 to Anesthesia Associates, Inc., \$92 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$2,719.85 to Kuakini Medical Center, \$208 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$265.20 to Choon Kia Yeo, M.D., Inc., \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$32 to Pali Momi Medical Center, \$2,069.91 to Rolland Nakashima, M.D., Inc., and the balance of \$941.20 to Matthew Adaniya, M.D. Awards for additional medical expenses will be periodically made. The final decision will include an award for pain and suffering and will be made provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	7,261.38
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00
Total	7,261.38

Previous medical expenses totaled \$7,183.78. The Victim continues to require medical care. She was unemployed. Of the \$7,261.38 award, \$7,183.78 was previously distributed and the balance of \$77.60 was paid to Roland Nakashima, M.D.

OA
88-0219

The Victim was a 29 year old male who was hit in the face by another inmate. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken nose and two black eyes. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Department of Corrections, State of Hawaii. The Victim did not respond to the Commission's request for information on further medical treatment. The case was closed because the Victim failed to submit evidence that continued medical treatment was required.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00
Total	500.00

OA
88-0474

The Victim was a 45 year old female who was assaulted in a parking lot when she attempted to break up a fight. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise on her forehead and cheek and cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$592.27 of which \$170.45 was adjusted by the service providers. On April 10, 1989, the Victim was diagnosed to have a degenerative problem with her discs. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings or the period of disability from work. The award for medical expenses were limited to treatment which were directly related to the crime. The Victim is liable for all outstanding medical treatment after April 11th as they were for problems related to the degenerative disease.

Med	421.82
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	175.00
Legl	0.00

Total	596.82

OA
88-0512

The Victim was an 18 year old male who was struck in the face with a steel rod. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken jaw and the loss of three teeth. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,028. The Victim requires additional treatment from Richard C. Courson, D.D.S. The Victim was a student. The entire award was paid to Richard C. Courson, D.D.S. Subsequent awards to the service providers will be made upon completion of each phase of treatment. The award for pain and suffering will be disbursed at the conclusion of all medical treatment provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	10,000.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	10,000.00

Previously paid medical expenses totaled \$2,548. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,714.12. The Victim continues to require dental care. Of the \$6,262.12 award, \$2,548 was previously paid. Of the current award, \$508.08 was paid to Richard Courson, D.D.S., \$3,206.04 to Lewis W. Williamson, D.D.S., M.S. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.

Current medical expenses totaled \$3,931.20. Dental treatment has been concluded. Of the \$10,000 award, \$6,262.12 was previously paid. Of the current award, \$3,737.88 was paid to Richard Courson, D.D.S. The award is the maximum that is provided for by statute.

OA 88-0551	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was slapped across the face during a dispute with his neighbor about someone hitting the apartment walls. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a facial laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$731.10 of which \$654.39 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a programmer and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 76.71 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 176.71
OA 88-0560	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched in the face. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a cut lip. Medical expenses were not submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 88-0615	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was assaulted by the door person of a nightclub. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to his head and pain to his neck, mid back and lower back. It could not be determined who paid the Victim's medical expenses. The Victim was an active duty army enlisted person.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 250.00
OA 88-0634	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was punched in the nose by her daughter. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken nose. Medical expenses totaled \$714.86 of which \$693.21 was paid by Travelers Insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a dental assistant and was unable to work for 6 days.	Med 21.65 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 271.65
OA 88-0647	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was grabbed and punched in the face as she was walking home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nasal bone, contusion to the eye and facial abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$302.98. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 284.77 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,284.77
	The amended decision limits the medical award to those expenses which could be verified.	

OA 88-0651	The Victim was a 38 year old female who was pulled out of an elevator and punched on the back of her head. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to her shoulder area and contusions to her head area. Medical expenses totaled \$1,656.22 of which \$138 was paid by her Kaiser insurance and the balance could not be verified. The Victim was unemployed. The award did not include the medical expenses which could be verified.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 89-0033	The Victim was a 21 year old female who was sexually assaulted after being picked up while waiting at a Waikiki bus stop. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an abrasion on her upper lip, lacerations on her leg, and emotional trauma. Medical expenses for therapy totaled \$6,337.50 of which \$175 was paid by her medical insurance. Continued therapy may be required. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$6,162.50, \$5,987.50 was paid to Intermountain Sexual Abuse Treatment Center and the balance of \$175 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering providing the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000. No further therapy is required. Of the \$9,662.50 award, \$6,162.50 was previously paid. The balance of \$,3500 was paid to the Victim.	Med 6,162.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 9,662.50
OA 89-0178	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was punched in the face and abdomen. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, redness to her face and pain to her abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$1,678.02 of which \$520 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a dancer. She did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$1,258.02 award, \$1,058.02 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 1,158.02 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,258.02
OA 89-0228	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was hit and had her hair pulled as she was walking along a street. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$1,069.50 of which \$1,037.50 was paid by restitution. The Victim was a salesclerk and was unable to work for 16 hours. She lost \$60 in earnings.	Med 32.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 60.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 192.00

OA 89-0334	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the face after a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration and contusion to the side of his face. Medical expenses totaled \$855.14 of which \$392.29 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a dishwasher and was unable to work for 7 days. He would have lost \$104.58 in earnings, except that he received \$22 in Temporary Disability benefits.	Med 462.85 Funl 0.00 Earn 82.58 Pecn 0.00 Pain 50.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 595.43
OA 89-0341	The Victim was a 78 year old male who was murdered. Medical expenses totaled \$19,903.02 of which \$18,755.39 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers and the \$175.24 charges for Accupath Laboratory would not be verified. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,534.76 of which \$50 was paid in cash. The Applicant also submitted a claim for travel expenses for family members to attend the funeral. The Applicant is responsible for the outstanding balances of \$.33 at St. Francis Medical Center and \$5.78 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service. The award does not include amounts that could be substantiated. The claim for travel expenses were denied as they were not provided for by statute.	Med 972.39 Funl 1,484.76 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,457.15
OA 89-0361	The Victim was a 47 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his nose and jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$889.44 of which \$728.40 was paid by the Hawaii Laborers Health and Welfare Fund. The Victim was a laborer and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 161.04 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 511.04
OA 89-0363	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was punched, fell from a truck and then struck with a bat. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to the back of his head, contusions to his head, problems with his ear, headaches and loss of sense of taste. Medical expenses totaled \$1,415.54 of which \$452.92 was paid by Kaiser medical insurance. The Victim was a student. Of the \$4,462.62 award, \$428.48 was paid to Gregory Chiropractic and the balance of \$4,034.14 to the Victim.	Med 962.62 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,462.62

OA 89-0366	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the jaw when she attempted to stop the suspect from harassing a friend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to the jaw. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by restitution from the offender. The Victim was a waitress and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
---------------	---	--

OA 89-0386	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was punched and kicked as he was standing on a street corner. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple bruises to his head, chest, and trauma to his head. Medical expenses totaled \$2,539.60 of which \$1,908.61 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a truck driver. He did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$1,130.99 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$434.81 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$50.18 to Radiology Group and the balance of \$508 to the Victim.	Med 630.99 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,130.99
---------------	---	--

This amended decision corrects the distribution of payment. Of the \$1,130.99 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$434.81 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$50.18 to Radiology Group, Inc. and the balance of \$508 to the Victim. An award of \$50.18 was paid to Richard Pang, M.D., Inc. An overpayment of \$50.18 is due from the Radiology Group, Inc.

OA 89-0401	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched in the face as a result of a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured thumb, facial and skull contusions, and headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$859.26 of which \$657.40 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a carpenter. He was unable to work for two months and lost \$4,800 in earnings. The medical records did not support his inability to work for the second period of his absence.	Med 201.86 Funl 0.00 Earn 2,400.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 150.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,751.86
---------------	---	--

OA 89-0437	The Victim was a 62 year old male who was stabbed by his son during an argument. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, stab wounds to his neck and calf. Medical expenses totaled \$7,532.76 of which \$6,354.16 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a barber and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. The award was limited to medical expenses because his actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 1,178.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,178.60
OA 89-0441	The Victim was a 57 year old male who was punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, minor abrasions to his forearm and arm. The case was kept open on the request of the Victim because of the possibility of additional medical care. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 89-0447	The Victim was a 59 year old female who was injured in a dispute with her apartment manager. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain and swelling to her hand and wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$159.64 of which \$95.79 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was self-employed. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.	Med 63.85 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 63.85
OA 89-0529	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was choked, shoved and punched by an Adult Corrections Officer. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his back and neck. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was an inmate.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 250.00
OA 89-0573	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the face after he asked a woman to dance. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his eyebrow and a fractured eye socket. Medical expenses totaled \$1,141.16 of which \$893.38 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a maintenance person and was unable to substantiate his claim for lost earnings. The entire award was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 247.78 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 247.78

<p>OA 89-0576</p>	<p>The Victim was a 21 year old female who was grabbed and shoved into a wall by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches to her leg and a bite above her eye. Medical expenses totaled \$304.53 of which \$242.06 was paid by Travelers Insurance. The Victim was a substitute teacher and unable to work for 13 days. There was no evidence submitted to substantiate her claim for lost earnings. Of the \$562.47 award, \$62.47 was paid to Glenn Stahl, M.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">62.47</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">562.47</td></tr> </table>	Med	62.47	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	500.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	562.47
Med	62.47																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	500.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	562.47																	
<p>OA 89-0583</p>	<p>The Victim was a 22 year old female who was punched while outside of a convenience store. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw and facial laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$464.96 of which \$360.98 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a manager and on paid leave during her 8 days of absence. Of the \$453.98 award, \$39 was paid to Wahiwawa General Hospital, \$21.44 to Hugh Hazenfield, M.D., and the balance of \$393.54 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">103.98</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">350.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">453.98</td></tr> </table>	Med	103.98	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	350.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	453.98
Med	103.98																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	350.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	453.98																	
<p>OA 89-0593</p>	<p>The Victim was a 41 year old male who was struck with nanchaku sticks and punched by his roommate. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$589.20 of which \$157.30 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$631.90 award, \$431.90 was paid to Select Consulting Service and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">431.90</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">631.90</td></tr> </table>	Med	431.90	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	200.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	631.90
Med	431.90																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	200.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	631.90																	
<p>OA 89-0680</p>	<p>The Victim was a 54 year old male who was punched in the face and body by a customer. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$767.45 of which \$571.71 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a cafe manager and was unable to work for four weeks. Medical records indicated that the Victim should have followed up with his personal doctors two days after the incident. A claim for Workers' Compensation claim was not filed. The award for lost earnings was limited to the period that the Victim was under a doctor's care.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">195.74</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">64.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">359.74</td></tr> </table>	Med	195.74	Funl	0.00	Earn	64.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	359.74
Med	195.74																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	64.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	359.74																	

This decision amends the amount of the total award.

OA 90-0010	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was hit on the side of her face and fell to the ground. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to her face and buttocks. Medical expenses totaled \$257.60 of which \$182.60 was paid by British Columbia Medical Insurance. The Victim was a visitor from Canada.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	75.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 275.00
OA 90-0016	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was stabbed and robbed while walking home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his lower abdomen. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a warehouse worker and was unable to work for 23 days. He lost \$1,054 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 1,054.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 ----- 2,554.00
OA 90-0021	The Victim was a 12 year old boy who was punched in the mouth by another student. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, the loss of two front teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$2,109.82 of which \$695.16 was paid by Kaiser/HDS. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,414.66 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 1,714.66
OA 90-0098	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was punched in the mouth after he confronted his passengers about graffiti on the taxi seats. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his mouth area. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a taxi driver and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 350.00
OA 90-0113	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the jaw. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a contusion to her face and strained neck muscles. Medical expenses totaled \$109.60. The Victim was a station attendant. She was unable to work for five days and lost \$194.61 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	109.60 0.00 194.61 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 504.21
OA 90-0127	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was punched in the face when his passenger asked a bystander for the name of a band that was playing. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions to his face, forearms and an abrasion on his cheek. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$237.84. The Victim was a visitor from New York. Of the \$337.84 award, \$99.84 was paid to Dale T. Oda, M.D., \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	237.84 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 337.84

OA 90-0165	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was threatened with a knife, choked and kicked by her boyfriend. No physical injuries were noted on the police report. Medical expenses submitted were for a bowel obstruction and paraovarian cyst which were for a pre-existing medical condition. The Victim was an Adult Corrections Officer. She was unable to work for a day and lost \$76.08 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 76.08 0.00 100.00 0.00 176.08
OA 90-0189	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched and thrown to the ground when he went to pick up his daughter at a beach park. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured clavicle and contusions to his left hand. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a body and fender repair person and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 500.00
OA 90-0200	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched by an acquaintance in a monetary dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$332.47 of which \$11.49 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$670.98 award, \$273.23 was paid to Unichек/National Credit Reports for Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center, and \$397.75 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	670.98 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 670.98
OA 90-0212	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was repeatedly punched in the face while he was seated in his car. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lip lacerations and the loss of a tooth. Medical expenses totaled \$264.58 of which \$115 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a security agent and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. He did not respond to the Commission's request of further treatment needs. The case was closed because the Victim failed to submit evidence that continued medical treatment was required.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	149.58 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 349.58

<p>OA 90-0256</p>	<p>The Victim was a 20 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions to her face, neck and back and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$393.90 of which \$255.90 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a waitress and was unable to work for two days. She lost \$30 in earnings. Of the \$3,168 award, \$138 was paid to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$3,030 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>138.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>30.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>3,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>3,168.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	138.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	30.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	3,000.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	3,168.00
Med	138.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	30.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	3,000.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	3,168.00																	
<p>OA 90-0271</p>	<p>The Victim was an 18 year old male who was injured in a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$5,349.57 of which \$4,905.94 was paid by Travelers Insurance and Island Care. The Victim was a construction helper and was unable to work for 46 days. He would have lost \$960 in earnings except that he received</p> <p>\$719.80 in Temporary Disability Insurance benefits. Of the \$869.38 award, \$70 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$120 to Duncan E. MacDonald, M.D. and the balance of \$679.33 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>253.58</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>240.80</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>375.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>869.38</td></tr> </table>	Med	253.58	Funl	0.00	Earn	240.80	Pecn	0.00	Pain	375.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	869.38
Med	253.58																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	240.80																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	375.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	869.38																	
<p>OA 90-0355</p>	<p>The Victim was a 21 year old male who was struck in the face following a dispute about a moped. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches to his face and damage to his teeth. Current medical expenses totaled \$282.88. The Victim still requires dental work. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$282.88 award, \$232.88 was paid to Russell S. Tabata, D.D.S. and the balance of \$50 to the Victim. Awards for additional medical bills will be periodically made. An award for pain and suffering will be made provided the total does not exceed the \$10,000 statutory maximum.</p> <p>Of the \$690.68 award, \$282.88 was previously paid, \$307.80 was paid to Russell S. Tabata, D.D.S., and the balance of \$100 was paid to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>590.68</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>690.68</td></tr> </table>	Med	590.68	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	690.68
Med	590.68																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	690.68																	
<p>OA 90-0383</p>	<p>The Victim was a 25 year old male who was choked during an altercation in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches to his neck. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$222.75 award, \$72.75 was paid to Charlie Y. Sonido, M.D., and the balance of \$150 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>72.75</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>150.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>222.75</td></tr> </table>	Med	72.75	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	150.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	222.75
Med	72.75																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	150.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	222.75																	

OA 90-0398	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was sexually assaulted and kidnapped. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,000.00
OA 90-0409	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was kicked and punched by a group of males as he was walking along a beach. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple facial contusions and a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$16,126.61 of which \$14,690.11 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a laborer. Of the \$1,436.50 award, \$15.86 was paid to Electrocardiographers, \$99.84 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$572 to Select Consulting Service for Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center and the balance of \$748.80 to William K.K. Lau, M.D. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 1,436.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,436.50
OA 90-0438	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was pushed in the chest and slapped across his face during an argument with his landlord. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise on his face. Medical expenses totaled \$371.38 of which \$287.77 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers and the balance of which could not be verified. The Victim was a stock clerk and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. An award for medical expenses was not made because it could not be determined whether the Victim sustained any out-of-pocket medical expenses.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 90-0483	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched and kicked in the face during an argument with a housemate. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$140. The Victim was a carpenter and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$240 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$102 to the Victim.	Med 140.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 240.00

OA
90-0494

The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched in the face while at work. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion and laceration to his left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$1,088.24 which was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. He also received \$250 in a disfigurement award. The Victim was an assistant purchasing agent and was unable to work for 4 days. He would have lost \$222 in earnings, except that he received \$107.16 in Workers' Compensation benefits. The Commission award was reduced by the Workers' Compensation benefits which the Victim received.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	114.84
Pecn	0.00
Pain	50.00
Legl	0.00

Total	164.84

OA
90-0508

The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched in the face while at a restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$1,576.19 of which \$971.33 was paid by the Victim's medical insurance. The Victim was a project coordinator. There was no evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$604.86 award, \$413.37 was paid to Greg Y. Song, D.C., \$191.49 to Paul A. Gouveia, IMT, and the balance of the \$250 to the Victim.

Med	604.86
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	250.00
Legl	0.00

Total	854.86

The Victim requested that the Commission authorize reimbursement of \$1,000 for travel expenses. The Victim was an Oahu resident who sought medical treatment on Maui. He elected to travel to Maui because the service provider was recommended by a family member. Comparable medical services were available on Oahu. There was insufficient evidence that medical treatment on the island of Oahu was inadequate. The claim for reimbursement for travel expenses was denied.

OA
90-0510

The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched in the jaw when he attempted to break up a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to his jaw and dental trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$477.65 of which \$310.06 was paid by the Public Welfare Division. The Victim was unable to provide verification of the medical payments to Hawaii Emergency Physicians, Inc. He did not submit evidence of lost earnings. The award for medical expenses was limited by the amount that could be verified.

Med	31.13
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	331.13

OA 90-0535	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was injured in a dispute in a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations and muscle strain. The Victim and his attorney indicated that medical expenses were being paid by the California Crime Victim Program. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00
---------------	--	--

OA 90-0549	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was struck in the face by a patient. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to her face, jaw and shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$1,493.36 which was paid in its entirety by the insurance carrier under Workers' Compensation. The Victim was a nurse and was on paid leave during her two day absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
---------------	--	--

OA 90-0554	The Victim was a 42 year old male who was punched in the face while at the food court at Pearlridge Shopping Center. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions, orbital nerve damage and headaches. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,417.09 of which \$662.94 was covered by his medical insurance. He is still receiving medical care. The Victim was a self-employed shop owner. He was unable to work for eight days. Of the \$3,151.43 award, \$252.68 was paid to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$161 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$141.67 to HEPA, Inc., \$26 to Wahiawa Clinic, \$123.16 to Guido Lozada, M.D. and the balance of \$49.74 to Straub Clinic and Hospital. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision and order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 3,210.89 Funl 0.00 Earn 458.48 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,669.37
---------------	--	--

Previous medical expenses totaled \$1,417.09 of which \$662.94 was covered by his medical insurance. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,555.11 of which \$98.37 was determined to be not related to the incident. The Victim was a self-employed shop owner. He was unable to work for eight days and lost \$458.48 in earnings. Of the \$4,669.37 award, \$754.15 was previously distributed, \$2,456.74 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital, and the balance of \$1,458.48 to the Victim.

OA 90-0573	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched several times in the face as he was walking away from the suspect. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his cheek, a bloody nose and contusions to his facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$947.52 of which \$610.64 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a salesclerk and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$536.88 award, \$135.89 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$400.99 to the Victim.	Med 336.88 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 536.88
OA 90-0603	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was grabbed and punched when she asked how her child sustained bruises to her body. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches to the left side of her face, and facial abrasions and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$62.40 which was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 100.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 90-0662	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was shot while at a party at a friend's home. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, wounds to his head, chest, and abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$808.73 of which \$615.46 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. There was no evidence of lost earnings submitted.	Med 193.27 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 543.27
OA 90-0692	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the face after he approached the suspect who had just grabbed his girlfriend's buttocks. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a cerebral contusion. Medical expenses totaled \$1,890.46 of which \$1,586.30 was paid by Equitable Life Assurance. The Victim was a student.	Med 304.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 654.16

OA 90-0707	The Victim was a one year old girl who was struck on the rib area and abandoned on the banks of a lake by her mother. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, dehydration, multiple abrasions and contusions to her entire body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,747.35 and were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a child. The Commission did not consider out-of-pocket medical expenses that was received in the State of California. The Victim/Applicant filed a compensation claim with the California Crime Victim Program which will cover all future expenses.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,000.00
OA 90-0719	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was grabbed, kneed and punched in the face during a fight in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured cheekbone. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$199.15. The Victim was a salesclerk and was unable to work for a month. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 199.15 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 199.15
OA 90-0735	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched on the face following an argument involving a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial lacerations and dental trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,357.94. The Victim continues to require dental care. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	Med 3,357.94 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,357.94
OA 90-0739	The Victim was a 65 year old male who was pushed on the chest and grabbed by the throat by another bus passenger. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his forefinger and thumb. Medical expenses totaled \$1,201.64 which was paid in its entirety by Alexis Risk Management. The Victim was retired.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00

OA
90-0745

The Victim was an 18 year old male who was shot when he attempted to help his brother. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, gunshot wounds to his back and chest. Current medical expenses totaled \$20,207.60 of which \$9,482.60 was paid by Kaiser or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim continues to require medical care. The Victim was a groundsman and was unable to work for four weeks. He would have lost \$1,206 except that he received \$619.68 in TDI benefits. Of the \$725 award, \$700 was paid to Queen's Medical Center and \$25 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for lost earnings and pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	725.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	725.00

OA
90-0746

The Victim was a 19 year old male who was shot during a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his chest. Current medical expenses totaled \$41,927.21 of which \$39,587.86 was paid by Kaiser or adjusted by the service provider. He continues to require medical care. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,339.35 award,

Med	2,339.35
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,339.35

\$1,587 was paid to the Queen's Medical Center, \$205 to Koolau Radiology, Inc., \$350.85 to St. Francis Medical Center, \$176.50 to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$20 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total award does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

OA
90-0755

The Victim was an 18 year old male who was injured in a fight with a group which he had a prior dispute with. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions, hematoma and scalp laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$517.12 of which \$249.40 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was unemployed. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the victim's actions contributed to his injuries.

Med	267.72
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	267.72

OA
90-0763

The Victim was a 21 year old male who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current therapy expenses totaled \$2,017.60. The Victim continues to require therapy. The Victim was blind and performing volunteer work. The entire award was paid to F. Peter Bianchi, Jr., Ph.D. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision and order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	2,423.20
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	3,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,923.20

Current therapy expenses totaled \$405.60 and the Victim no longer requires therapy. The Victim was blind and was performing volunteer work. Of the \$5,923.20 award, \$2,017.60 was previously distributed. Of the remaining award, \$405.60 was paid to F. Peter Bianchi, Jr., Ph.D., and \$3,500 to the Victim.

OA
90-0773

The Victim was a 37 year old male who was struck on the head with a bat by his roommate. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, cerebral hematoma, concussion and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$11,451.78 of which \$9,928.82 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a carpenter and was unable to work for about two months. He would have lost \$7,150.40 in earnings, except that he received \$1,728 in TDI benefits. Of the \$2,331.05 award, \$1,103.49 was paid to National Credit Reports for Queen's Medical Center and The Emergency Group, Inc., \$88.13 to Action Collectors, Inc., for Calvin Kam, M.D., \$290.75 to Taj Becker, M.D., \$645 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and \$203.68 to Gene W. Doo, M.D. A portion of the lost earnings award was distributed to the service providers. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include the balance of the lost earnings and pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	4,586.22
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	4,586.22

Previous out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$2,331.05. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,311.92 of which \$56.75 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Of the \$4,586.22 award, \$2,311.92 was previously paid and the balance of \$2,255.17 was paid to Gene W. Doo, M.D. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.

OA
90-0796

The Victim was a 50 year old male who was punched and then pushed against a wall by a co-worker. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, strained back muscles. Medical expenses totaled \$246.43. The Victim was a school custodian. He was unable to work for a day and was on paid sick leave. Of the \$396.43 award, \$235.04 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$161.39 to the Victim.

Med	246.43
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	150.00
Legl	0.00

Total	396.43

OA
90-0806

The Victim was a 49 year old male who was punched and elbowed while on a city bus. The suspects followed him after he got off the bus, ran him down, kicked, punched and robbed him. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to a broken nose, fractured ribs and hearing loss. Medical expenses totaled \$15,439.76 of which \$9,802.39 was paid by Alexsis, and \$5,488 was denied with Alexsis. The Victim elected to close his case although he still requires chiropractic care. Of the medical expenses that was denied, \$2,288 was for hearing aids due to hearing loss. The Victim requested reimbursement of \$3,200 for housekeeping expenses. There was no medical evidence to support the nature, extent of connection of the disability to the assault. Based on the Victim's election to close his case, the outstanding medical claims that are pending and ongoing chiropractic treatment will not be considered for future compensation. The Victim is responsible for all other medical expenses and is precluded from requesting additional compensation. Of the \$7,293.69 award, \$2,288 was paid to the Hearing Aid Center and the balance of \$5,005.69 to the Victim. The request for housekeeping services was denied. There was no medical evidence to support his claim that he was totally disabled and that this disability was directly related to the assault.

Med	5.69
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	5,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,005.69

OA
90-0806

This amended decision corrects the amount of medical expenses and the distribution of the award. Medical expenses totaled \$15,439.76 of which \$9,802.30 was paid by Alexsis, and \$5,488 was denied by Alexsis. The Victim elected to close his case although he still requires chiropractic care. Of the medical expenses that were denied by Alexsis, \$2,288 was for a hearing aid that the Victim returned. The service provider indicated that the account was written off as a bad debt. Based on the Victim's election to close his case, the outstanding medical claims that are pending and ongoing chiropractic treatment will not be considered for future compensation. The Victim is responsible for all other medical expenses and is precluded from requesting additional compensation. The entire award of \$5,005.69 was paid to the Victim.

This amended decision corrects the amount of the medical expenses.

OA
90-0808

The Victim was a 41 year old male who was grabbed by his collar and punched in an argument in the rear of his apartment complex. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken knee and facial abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$6,243.80 of which \$5,752.30 was paid by Kaiser medical insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$499.50 award, \$353.50 was paid to Kaiser Permanente, \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$8 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses only as the Victim's actions contributed to the incident.

Med	499.50
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	499.50

OA
91-0016

The Victim was a 37 year old female who was punched in the mouth, face and back by her brother. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to her gum area and problems with her teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$440.96 of which \$316.01 was paid by HDS or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim elected not to pursue additional dental treatments. The Victim was a data entry clerk. She was unable to work for a day and lost \$51 in earnings. Of the \$275.95 award, \$62.40 was paid to Rodrigo Bristol, M.D., \$48.95 to Roland Ylarde, D.D.S., and the balance of \$151.00 to the Victim.

Med	124.95
Funl	0.00
Earn	51.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	275.95

OA 91-0032	The Victim was a 51 year old male who died from injuries in an intentionally set fire. Medical expenses totaled \$2,512.73 of which \$2,184.62 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,490.20. The Victim was a pilot. Of the \$1,811.31 award, \$328.11 was paid to the Victim's estate and the balance of \$1,490.20 to the Applicant.	Med 328.11 Funl 1,490.20 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,818.31
OA 91-0033	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,395.30 of which \$250 was for an advanced self-defense course. The Victim was a Special Security Chief and did not sustain any lost earnings. The Commission denied compensation towards the advanced self-defense course.	Med 1,137.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,637.60
OA 91-0052	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a periorbital contusion. Medical expenses totaled \$412.58 of which \$356.42 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a sales manager and was unable to work for two days. He did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 56.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 156.16
OA 91-0091	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was punched and struck on the face with a pipe. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple bruises and lacerations and a hematoma. Medical expenses totaled \$6,400.59 of which \$5,719.31 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses. Of the \$681.28 award, \$185 was paid to Medcah for Castle Medical Center, \$216 to Radiology Group and \$280.28 to Harold Lawson, M.D.	Med 681.28 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 681.28
OA 91-0113	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was assaulted while in a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration on his forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$1,750.92 of which \$1,592.92 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a landscape laborer. He was unable to substantiate his claim for lost earnings. Of the \$258 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$120 to the Victim.	Med 158.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 258.00

OA 91-0167	The Victim was a 21 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises and redness to her neck and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim elected to close her case because she did not believe that counseling was necessary. The Victim was a kennel person. She was unable to work for a day and lost \$27.50 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 27.50 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,527.50
OA 91-0178	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was challenged to a fight and struck with a machete. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his right wrist. Medical expenses totaled \$34,844.79 of which \$21,956.09 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an iron worker and has been unable to return to work. Of the \$10,000 award, \$3,245.60 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$174.72 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$27.50 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$192.34 to Orthopedic Associates of Hawaii, \$1,716.19 to Rehabilitation Hospital of the Pacific and the balance of \$4,643.65 to the Queen Emma Clinics. The Victim is responsible for any outstanding balances.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OA 91-0198	The Victim was a 39 year old female who was slapped across her face and knocked to the ground by her former husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a hematoma to the left side of her face and contusions to her temple, shoulder, hip and thigh. Medical expenses totaled \$712.22 of which \$592.15 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a para-medical assistance and was unable to work for 20 days. She was on paid leave during her absence.	Med 120.07 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 420.07
OA 91-0252	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was pushed off his bar stool, struck in the face and then chased through a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his neck and back. Medical expenses which were directly related to the incident totaled \$2,654.59 of which	Med 593.07 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 693.07
	\$2,027.43 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a self-employed salesperson and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$693.07 award, \$593.07 was paid to Unichex/National Credit Reports and the balance of \$100 to the Victim. He was responsible for the finance charge which accrued and any outstanding balances.	

OA 91-0253	The Victim was a 47 year old female who was kidnapped, robbed and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. There were no medical expenses submitted. The Victim was a tourist who was visiting from Australia.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,000.00
OA 91-0273	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was chased, threatened and grabbed by her mother's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$312 of which \$240 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a student.	Med 72.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 272.00
OA 91-0274	The Victim was a 61 year old female who was pushed to the floor by one of her housemates in a dispute about an electric bill. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to her neck and buttocks and a strained back. Medical expenses totaled \$97.34 of which \$84.24 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a housekeeper and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$113.10 award, \$13.10 was paid to Antonio D. Ramos, M.D., and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 13.10 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 113.10
OA 91-0325	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was forced off the freeway and beaten by three suspects. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, fractures to his left cheekbone, upper jaw and a closed head injury. Medical expenses totaled \$12,035.44 of which \$10,723.98 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a carpenter and was unable to work for three weeks. He would have lost \$2,400 in earnings, except that he received \$602.80 in TDI. Of the \$3,858.66 award, \$926.85 was paid to Allen Strasberger, M.D., \$243.01 to Medcah, Inc., for Emergency Physicians Medical Group, and Accupath Laboratory, \$4.73 to Pali Momi Radiology, Associates, Inc., \$19.90 to Harriet H. Pien, M.D., and the balance of \$2,664.17 to the Victim. The award was administratively reduced by fifty percent because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 1,311.46 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,797.20 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,858.66

OA 91-0378	The Victim was a 47 year old male, who was punched in the face when he was confronted by the suspect in a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an orbital fracture, and neck and back strain. Medical expenses totaled \$6,263.08 of which \$5,832.54 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a maintenance person and was unable to work for two weeks. He lost \$852.96 in earnings.	Med 430.54 Funl 0.00 Earn 852.96 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,483.50
OA 91-0396	The Victim was a 36 year old male who was struck with a pipe. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his scalp and contusion to his hand. Medical expenses totaled \$1,623.17. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,123.17 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$1,041.30 to Pali Momi Medical Center, \$443.87 to MEDCAH for Emergency Physicians Medical Group and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 1,623.17 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,123.17
OA 91-0407	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was stabbed during a fight which occurred outside a nightclub. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to her right shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$1,490.44 of which \$1,131.36 was paid by CHAMPUS or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$359.08 award, \$24.90 was paid to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$103.46 to Queen's Medical Center, \$92.72 to International Life Support and \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.	Med 359.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 359.08
OA 91-0412	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was kidnapped and sexually assaulted when she went to make a telephone call at Ala Moana Beach Park. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises and bite marks and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a waitress and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 91-0417	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was slapped on the face following an argument after a traffic incident. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses and lost earnings were not submitted. The Victim was a flight attendant.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

OA 91-0432	The Victim was a 50 year old female who was punched in the forehead during an argument with a co-worker. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, swelling, redness and pain to her head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,223.61 which was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a salesperson and was unable to work for three weeks. She would have lost \$633 in earnings, except that she received \$480.03 from the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier.	Med 66.71 Funl 0.00 Earn 152.97 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 319.68
	This amended decision corrects the gender of the Victim and amount of medical expenses.	
OA 91-0456	The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her care provider. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. The Victim received counseling from the Sex Abuse Treatment Center. There was no charge to the Applicant for these services. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 91-0457	The Victim was a 24 year old female who was punched and kicked by her former boyfriend as she was walking along a sidewalk. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a nasal fracture, multiple contusions, abrasions, and hematoma. Medical expenses totaled \$683.33 which were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00
OA 91-0471	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was shot in the face by her estranged boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to the facial area. Medical expenses and records were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
OA 91-0491	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was struck with a golf club. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a severed carotid artery. Medical expenses totaled \$28,185.74 of which \$23,558.58 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$7,127.16 award, \$3,784.80 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$338 to The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$3,004.36 to the Victim.	Med 4,627.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 7,127.16

OA 91-0513	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was punched and threatened while on his delivery route. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his chest area and emotional trauma. Medical expenses and lost earnings were paid by his employer. The Victim was a mail carrier.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 100.00
---------------	--	---	--

OA 91-0514	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched while walking along a street. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration above his eyebrow. Medical expenses totaled \$667.93. The Victim was a carpenter and was unable to work for a day. He lost \$144 in earnings. Of the \$911.93 award, \$234.36 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$677.57 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	667.93 0.00 144.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 911.93
---------------	--	---	--

This amended decision corrects the distribution of the award. Of the \$911.93 award, \$100.87 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$810.56 to the Victim.

OA 91-0519	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was punched in the face by a friend's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, contusions to her left ear, face and arm. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,249.59 of which \$1,869.01 was paid by insurance. The Victim is still receiving medical care. She was a housekeeper and did not miss work. Of the \$380.58 award, \$312.97 was paid to Stanley Masaki, D.D.S., Inc., \$49.04 to Medcah, Inc., for Walter Young, M.D., \$9.29 to Lester Yee, M.D., and \$9.28 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	380.58 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 380.58
---------------	--	---	--

OA 91-0533	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was hit and knocked to the ground. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to his cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$414.50 which was paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a pizza delivery person and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 100.00
---------------	--	---	--

OA 91-0538	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was punched in the nose following a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included but were not limited to, a broken nose. All but \$18 of his medical expenses were paid by his Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was an Adult Corrections Officer and was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 18.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 368.00
OA 91-0540	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a juvenile neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,000.00
OA 91-0545	The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her mother's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$2,316 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,000.00
OA 91-0562	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was sexually assaulted by her date. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,700.30 of which \$1,193.65 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim requested that her claim be kept open as psychological therapy is required. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,506.65 award, \$48.74 was paid to George A. Wessberg, D.D.S., \$405.12 to Hawaii Physical Therapy and the balance of \$1,052.79 to the Victim. Periodic payments for medical expenses will be made.	Med 1,506.65 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,506.65
OA 91-0563	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was stabbed when he asked a friend for a cigarette. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple stab wounds to the chest. Medical expenses totaled \$11,088.50. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$10,000 award, \$9,685.50 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, and the balance of \$314.50 to The Emergency Group, Inc. The Victim was responsible for the outstanding balances.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00

OA 91-0569	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was stabbed while at a friend's home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his arm. Medical expenses totaled \$1,160. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,360 award, \$911.46 was paid to Medcah, \$148.54 to R. Simmon, M.D., and the balance of \$300 to Queen's Medical Center, Acct. #1616534-4. The pain and suffering award was paid to an outstanding medical expense on another claim.	Med 1,060.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,360.00
OA 91-0577	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was punched in the head when she came to the aid of her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, bruises to her eye and nose and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$333.98 of which \$284.78 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$249.20 award, \$10.80 was paid to Marsh & Murakami, M.D., Inc., and \$238.40 to the Victim.	Med 49.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 249.20
OA 91-0583	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was pushed by a co-worker. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, headaches and neck and shoulder pains. Medical expenses totaled \$1,863.28 of which \$173.11 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a licensed practical nurse. She did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$1,890.17 award, \$27.81 was paid to Tay-Ing Yang, M.D., \$1,662.36 to Shiatsu by Mark and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 1,690.17 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,890.17
OA 91-0593	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was pushed to the ground and kicked in the face by the suspects who were drinking. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured ankle. Medical expenses totaled \$6,454.94 of which \$6,385.82 was paid by HMSA, the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student. Of the \$819.12 award, \$69.12 was paid to The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$750 to the Applicant.	Med 69.12 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 819.12

OA 91-0598	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was punched on the cheek and body in a dispute at the Ewa Bowl. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on the side of his head, a black eye and bruises to his body. Medical expenses totaled \$1,644.37 of which \$1,008.87 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a carpenter and was unable to work for two days. He lost \$348.80 in earnings. Of the \$1,184.30 award, \$35.28 was paid to Noboru Akagi, M.D., Inc., \$512 to Pali Momi Medical Center and the balance of \$637.02 to the Victim.	Med 635.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 348.80 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,184.30
OA 91-0599	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was strangled to death. There were no medical expenses because the Victim's lifeless body was found at the Mokuleia Army Beach. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$5,490 of which \$950 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service provider.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OA 91-0614	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was shot during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, gunshot wounds to his neck and shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$16,220.42 of which \$14,333.34 was paid by HDS. The Victim was a cleaning supervisor and was unable to work for about three and a half weeks. He was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 1,887.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,387.08
OA 91-0615	The Victim was a 51 year old male who was repeatedly punched in the face. The incident was a continuation of a prior problem where the Victim was charged. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a broken nose, facial lacerations, contusions, and concussion. Medical expenses totaled \$10,250.72 of which \$9,547.89 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a self-employed live stock farmer. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. Of the \$672.83 award, \$331.37 was paid to Raymond I. Fodor, M.D., and the balance of \$341.46 to the Victim.	Med 672.83 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 672.83

OA 91-0617	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was punched in the face as he was waiting at a bus stop. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$7,208.10 of which \$6,497.89 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,060.21 award, \$89 was paid to Gemma Ko, M.D., \$92.56 to Matthew Adaniya, M.D., \$55.64 to Kuakini Pathologist, \$15.86 to Robert Tanaka, M.D., and the balance of \$807.15 to the Victim.	Med 710.21 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,060.21
OA 91-0643	The Victim was a 61 year old male who was drenched with water and attacked in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his scalp and a sore neck. Medical expenses totaled \$2,628.76 of which \$2,584.76 was paid by HMSA-CHP. The suspect and Victim were involved in an ongoing dispute about the Victim's dog. The suspect was struck in the rib area by the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 44.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 44.00
OA 91-0667	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was knocked to the ground and kicked while attending a party. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a dislocated nasal bone and contusions to her head and body. There were no out-of-pocket medical expenses. The Victim was a receptionist and did not miss work.	Med 44.44 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 244.44
	Medical expenses totaled \$89.44 of which \$45 was paid by HMSA. The Victim's whereabouts are unknown. Of the \$244.44 award, \$200 was previously distributed and the balance of \$44.44 was paid to Carl Mirikitani, M.D., Inc.	
OA 91-0668	The Victim was a 44 year old female who was sexually assaulted in a hotel room. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical and therapy expenses totaled \$1,520.56. The Victim's pre-existing condition accounts for 60 percent of the current treatment. She was a customer sales representative and was terminated the day after the incident. Of the \$1,520.56 award, \$571.87 was paid to G.N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, \$566 to Gary L. Blaich, M.D. and the balance of \$382.69 to the Victim. The award was limited to 40 percent which is directly related to the incident.	Med 1,520.56 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,020.56

OA
91-0668
(Cont.)

Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final decision and order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Therapy has been completed. Of the \$5,020.56 award, \$1,520.56 was previously paid. The balance of \$3,500 was paid to the Victim.

OA
91-0680

The Victim was a 35 year old female who was bound, held against her will, beaten and had her head shaved by her estranged husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured sternum, a laceration over her eye, bruises to her legs and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	3,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,000.00

OA
91-0681

The Victim was a 37 year old male, who was murdered. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a gunshot wound to his neck. Medical expenses totaled \$22,888.63 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,758. The Victim was a tree trimmer and was paid cash for his services. The award was limited to \$3,000 and was paid to the Applicant.

Med	0.00
Funl	3,000.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	0.00
Legl	0.00

Total	3,000.00

OA
91-0687

The Victim was a 27 year old male who was stabbed while at a party at his father's home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his abdomen area. Medical expenses totaled \$4,929.10 of which \$3,796.74 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a cook. He was unable to work for two days and lost \$114.38 in earnings. Of the \$1,996.74 award, \$806 was paid to Queen's Medical Center and the balance of \$1,190.74 to the Victim.

Med	1,132.36
Funl	0.00
Earn	114.38
Pecn	0.00
Pain	750.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,996.74

OA
91-0698

The Victim was a 29 year old male who was stabbed by his former girlfriend when he asked her to get off his moped. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to the right side of his back. Medical expenses totaled \$26,241.18 of which \$25,125.88 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a laborer and was unable to work for one month. He lost \$2,885.20 in earnings. Of the \$5,000.85 award, \$491.30 was paid to St. Francis West, \$624 to Myles Suehiro, M.D., and the balance of \$4,085.20 to the Victim.

Med	1,030.35
Funl	0.00
Earn	2,885.20
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,115.55

OA
91-0698
(Cont.)

This amended decision corrects the medical expense award. Of the \$4,915.55 award, \$406.35 should have been paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$624 to Myles Suehiro, M.D., and \$3,885.20 to the Victim.

This amended decision corrects the amount of pain and suffering award that was previously distributed.

OA 91-0706	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was stabbed to death by an acquaintance during an argument. There were no medical expenses because the Victim was pronounced dead at the scene. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$8,109.04.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
---------------	---	--

OA 91-0715	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was punched in the face when he was being escorted out of a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a chipped tooth and an intraorbital blow out fracture. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,826.61. The Victim still requires dental work. She was unemployed. Of the \$2,826.61 award, \$2,098.40 was paid to National Recovery Services for the Kuakini Medical Center, \$249.98 to Kuakini Emergency Physicians Service, Inc., \$239.72 to CredGuard Corporation for the Kuakini Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$238.51 to the Victim. The Victim is responsible for finance charges on the overdue accounts. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	Med 3,211.61 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,211.61
---------------	---	--

Current dental expenses totaled \$385. No further medical treatment is required. Of the \$3,211.61 award, \$2,826.61 was previously paid. Of the remaining award, \$350 was paid to Paul L. Knechtel, D.D.S. and the balance of \$35 to the Victim.

OA 91-0734	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was punched as he was leaving the Pink Cadillac Night Club. According to the police reports, the Victim appeared intoxicated. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken nose and bruised eye. Medical expenses totaled \$1,095.50. The Victim was visiting from Washington. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's intoxicated state contributed to his injuries.	Med 1,095.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,095.50
---------------	---	--

OA 91-0748	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was punched in the face and back of the head during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nose, laceration to his nose, headaches and neck pain. Medical expenses totaled \$5,696.63 of which \$468.16 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a self-employed taxi driver. He was unable to work for 4 months and lost \$2,660.49. The award for chiropractic services were limited to 50 percent of	Med 3,275.97 Funl 0.00 Earn 2,660.49 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,436.46
	the expenses because of the Victim's pre-existing condition. Of the \$6,436.46 award, \$1,952.50 was paid to Acupuncture Clinic, \$1,273.12 to Rathjen Clinic and the balance of \$3,210.84 to the Victim.	
OA 91-0778	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was attacked while walking home from school. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a cut to his lower left eye. Medical expenses totaled \$528.54 of which \$498.62 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student.	Med 29.92 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 229.92
OA 91-0779	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the head by a tenant of a building that he was cleaning. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions and lacerations to his head. Medical expenses totaled \$58.24. The Victim was self-employed and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$258.24 award, \$38.24 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$220 to the Victim.	Med 58.24 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 258.24
OA 91-0780	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was struck with a beer bottle and then punched and kicked. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw, lacerations to his nostrils and jaw area and facial bruises. Medical expenses totaled \$11,275.10 of which \$10,123.26 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a counter person and was unable to work for two weeks. He lost \$120 in earnings.	Med 1,151.84 Funl 0.00 Earn 120.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,021.84

OA 91-0785	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was punched in the face and head because the suspect was upset about losing a pool game. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his lip and the loss of two front teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$3,766.96 of which \$1,852.35 was paid by HDS or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a security guard and was unable to work for two days. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses, because the Victim contributed to his injuries. Of the \$1,914.61 award, \$1,896.30 was paid to Clifford A. Park, D.D.S., and the balance of \$18.31 to the Victim.	Med 1,914.61 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,914.61
OA 91-0812	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was punched in the eye by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a black eye. Medical expenses totaled \$489.22 of which \$131.90 was only 50 percent related to the incident and \$98.65 was adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an Administrative Assistant. She was unable to work for three days and lost \$221.55 in earnings. Of the \$795.50 award, \$235 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$112.32 to The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$448.18 to the Victim.	Med 373.95 Funl 221.55 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 795.50
OA 91-0814	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was punched and kicked by an acquaintance. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a ruptured spleen. Medical expenses totaled \$20,968 of which \$16,638.68 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a hairdresser and lost \$74.24 in earnings. Of the \$7,403.56 award, \$2,730.40 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$190.08 to The Emergency Group, \$20.80 to Electrocardiographers, \$1,307.39 to The Honolulu Medical Group, \$32.15 to the Hawaii Pathologist Laboratories, \$48.50 to the Bureau of Medical Economics for the Radiologic Associates and the balance of \$3,074.24 to the Victim.	Med 4,329.32 Funl 0.00 Earn 74.24 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 7,403.56
OA 92-0004	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cerebral contusions and permanent loss of smell and taste. The Victim's medical expenses were fully paid by insurance or restitution.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 7,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 7,500.00

OA 92-0005	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was repeatedly punched in the face by a friend's estranged husband. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a skull fracture, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,658.02. The Victim was an Adult Corrections Officer and was unable to work for four days. He lost \$293.27 in earnings. Of the \$2,201.29 award, \$1,206.25 was paid to Castle Medical Center, \$104.38 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Ltd., \$205 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$89.44 to Louis A. D'Avanzo, M.D., \$43.75 to Simmons, Lipp, Nemechek, M.D. and the balance of \$1,052.47 to the Victim.	Med 1,658.02 Funl 0.00 Earn 293.27 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,701.29
OA 92-0018	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was stabbed by members of another gang. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, stab wounds to his chest area. Medical expenses totaled \$10,485.13 of which \$9,904.54 was paid by his medical insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student.	Med 580.59 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,080.59
OA 92-0027	The Victim was a 41 year old male who was pushed off a walkway in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an abrasion to his right foot and pain to his back. Medical expenses totaled \$632.31. There was no evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$632.31 award, \$233.56 was paid to Medcah, Inc., for Emergency Medical Care, Inc., and The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$398.75 to St. Francis Medical Center. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 632.31 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 632.31
OA 92-0040	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched and kicked by her former wife's boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, problems with his lower back. Medical expenses totaled \$8,161.83 of which \$6,033.13 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was disabled. Of the \$2,278.70 award,	Med 2,128.70 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,878.70

OA
92-0040
(Cont.)

\$1,827.20 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$244.61 to Emergency Group, Inc., \$185 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$69.84 to Kenneth Kaan, M.D. and the balance of \$552.05 to the Victim. The total outstanding balances with HMSA non-participating providers, Emergency Group, Inc. and Radiology Associates were paid in full. The pain and suffering award was reduced by \$197.95 to reflect HMSA payments made directly to the Victim.

OA
92-0049

The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched as he was walking along the sidewalk. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion on his forehead and emotional trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,221.22 of which \$583.22 was paid by insurance. The Victim has a pre-existing condition for which he has and continues to receive therapy. The therapy charges which were related to the assault totaled \$550. The Victim requested reimbursement for FAX and telephone charges. He was a student. Of the \$638 award, \$550 was paid to Fenway Community Health Center, \$18.30 to Queen's Medical Center, \$56.80 to The Emergency Group, and \$12.90 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses that are directly related to the crime. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000. The expenses for FAX and telephone charges submitted by the Victim were denied as they are not provided for by statute.

Med	723.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	823.00

Of the \$823 award, \$638 was previously distributed and the remaining balance of \$185 was paid to the Victim. The medical expenses were limited to treatment that was directly related to the incident.

The Victim requested a reconsideration on the basis that the therapy received was directly related to the assault and the pain and suffering award was not equivalent to the trauma sustained. In this instance the award is consistent with the compensation for like injuries

and trauma. The request for additional therapy costs and pain and suffering is denied.

OA 92-0063 The Applicant was a 44 year old male who was hit on the neck and head in a dispute about a court case. There was no medical treatment required as a direct result of the incident. The suspect filed a cross complaint and alleged that the Victim made a fighting stance, challenging the suspect. The Applicant contributed to his injuries and the award was limited to medical expenses.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	100.00

The Victim requested a reconsideration and denied that his actions contributed to his injuries.

OA 92-0072 The Victim was a 35 year old female who was assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cigarette burns and contusions to her throat. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	200.00

OA 92-0074 The Victim was a 34 year old female who was punched in the face by a mentally ill patient. Medical expenses totaled \$168.48 and were paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a case manager and did not sustain any lost earnings.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	200.00
Legl	0.00

Total	200.00

OA 92-0077 The Victim was a 36 year old male who was repeatedly kicked in the face when he attempted to stop a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion, broken cheekbone, facial lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$3,070.62 of which \$827.88 was paid by Kaiser. The Victim was a self-employed carpenter. Of the \$2,992.74 award, \$537.12 was paid to Credguard Corporation for Castle Medical Center, \$1,507.32 to Steve E. White, D.D.S. and the balance of \$948.30 to the Victim.

Med	2,242.74
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	750.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,992.74

OA 92-0091 The Victim was a 22 year old male who was physically and sexually assaulted. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, a laceration to his stomach area and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$2,802.25 of which \$1,674.60 was paid by his medical insurance. There was no evidence submitted of lost earnings. Of the \$2,627.65 award, \$211.20 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$113.35 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$640.80 to Ronald J. Wong, M.D., Inc., \$162.30 to Darrell Takebayashi and the balance of \$1,500 to the Victim.

Med	1,127.65
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,627.65

OA 92-0095	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was struck in the mouth with a flashlight. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, damage to his teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$895.04. The Victim was a self-employed painter and did not miss work. Of the \$1,245.04 award, \$895.04 shall be paid to Maurice M. Matsuzaki, Jr., D.D.S., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med 895.04 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,245.04
OA 92-0098	The Victim was a 46 year old male who was struck from behind as he was leaving a bar. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, three fractured ribs, separation of his left shoulder and laceration requiring stitches. All but \$88 of his medical expenses were paid by the Victim's Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was a cable splicer and was unable to work for three months. He was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 88.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,588.00
OA 92-0099	The Victim was a 59 year old male who was attacked and robbed as he was walking to work. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, traumatic brain injury. Medical expenses totaled \$48,296.75 of which \$44,098.53 was paid by his medical insurance and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a printer and was unable to work for four months. His net lost earnings would have been \$9,594 except that he received \$8,275.16 in TDI and sick leave benefits.	Med 4,198.22 Funl 0.00 Earn 1,318.84 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 9,017.06
OA 92-0109	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was struck on the back of his head and stabbed when he confronted some males about damage to a truck. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to the neck, a fractured jaw, open wound to his head, a laceration on his head and contusions and abrasions to his body. Medical expenses totaled \$14,316.72 of which \$13,748.95 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. He would have lost \$730.31 except that he received \$438.40 in TDI benefits. Of the \$3,393.22 award, \$285.60 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$173.55 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$108.62 to St. Francis Medical Center and the balance of \$2,825.45 to the Victim.	Med 567.77 Funl 0.00 Earn 325.45 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,393.22

OA 92-0111	The Victim was a 36 year old male who died from injuries sustained in a motor vehicle crash involving a person who was driving under the influence of alcohol. Medical expenses totaled \$460.81. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,417.90. The funeral and burial award was administratively limited to \$3,000. Of the \$3,460.81 award, \$251.81 was paid to Medcah, Inc., for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, and Emergency Physicians Medical Group, \$209 to Unicheck/National Credit Reporters and the balance of \$3,000 to the Applicant.	Med 460.81 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,460.81
OA 92-0114	The Victim was a 43 year old male who was grabbed from behind and kicked as he was walking along King Street. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions, hearing and memory loss. The Victim continues to require medical care. Current medical expenses totaled \$2,405.38 of which \$78.75 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,326.63 award, \$1,264.38 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, \$830 to Rathjen Clinic, \$206 to Queen's Medical Center, and \$26.25 to Queen Emma Clinic. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 2,326.63 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,326.63
	No further medical treatment is required. Of the \$2,626.63 award, \$2,326.63 was previously paid. The balance of \$300 was paid to the Victim.	
OA 92-0127	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was murdered. The Victim's lifeless body was found on a beach. No medical expenses were submitted. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$7,412.14 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The funeral and burial award was administratively limited to \$3,000 of which \$1,353.94 was paid to Janet McClure and \$1,646.06 to Susan Westfall.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OA 92-0130	The Victim was a 64 year old male who was grabbed and pushed to the ground by his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, lacerations to his right elbow and scratches to his legs and arms. Medical expenses submitted totaled \$16.25 for an unrelated medical condition. The Victim was retired. The claim for medical expenses was denied as it was not connected to the assault.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00

OA
92-0131

The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched from behind and kicked in the face when he attempted to stop a fight. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his eye and mouth areas and a broken nose. Current medical expenses totaled \$3,610.66. Continued dental treatment is required. The Victim was a student helper. Of the \$3,610.66 award, \$1,037.60 was paid to Randall T. Yoshida, D.M.D., \$2,180.14 to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$392.92 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

Med	4,871.14
Funl	0.00
Earn	65.97
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	5,937.11

Current medical expenses totaled \$1,260.48. Medical treatment is no longer required. The Victim was a student helper and was unable to work for about two weeks. An estimate of his net wage loss was \$65.97. Of the \$5,936.11 award, \$3,610.66 was previously paid. Of the remaining balance, \$1,260 was paid to Randall T. Yoshida, D.M.D., and the balance of \$1,065.97 to the Victim.

OA
92-0132

The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was assaulted by another student. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a chipped tooth, laceration to his lip and multiple contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$2,838.18 of which \$932.55 was paid by medical insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a student. Of the \$2,905.63 award, \$1,830.63 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$1,075 to the Applicant.

Med	1,905.63
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	1,000.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,905.63

OA
92-0133

The Victim was a 22 year old female who was punched in the face when she came to the aid of her cousin who was being harassed. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions on her face, neck and back of her head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,008.83 and was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was an office clerk. She lost \$56 in earnings.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	56.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	500.00
Legl	0.00

Total	556.00

OA 92-0142	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was punched in the face while refereeing a basketball game. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$473.50. The Victim was an estimator and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. A Workers' Compensation claim was not filed. Of the \$673.50 award, \$335.50 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 473.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 673.50
OA 92-0144	The Victim was a 23 year old male who was stabbed in the thigh after he was attacked with a knife. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his thigh and a laceration on his back. Medical expenses totaled \$5,175 of which \$4,072.75 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a waiter and was unable to work for nine days. He lost \$200.96 in earnings. Of the \$1,603.21 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$521.22 to the Queen's Medical Center, \$40.91 to Mihae Yu, M.D., \$9 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$500.96 to the Victim.	Med 1,102.25 Funl 0.00 Earn 200.96 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,603.21
OA 92-0149	The Victim was a 27 year old male who was struck with a rock as he was walking along a roadway. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a perforated membrane of his right ear. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was on active duty with the U.S. Navy and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00
OA 92-0150	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was punched in the face as a result of a traffic dispute on the Moanalua freeway. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, migraine headaches. Medical expenses totaled \$472.30 which was paid in its entirety by the No Fault Insurance carrier. The Victim was a reservations clerk and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00

OA 92-0152	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was punched and kicked as he was walking through a parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, dizzy spells, concussion and a contusion to the side of his head. Medical expenses totaled \$2,637.08. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$3,137.08 award, \$138 was paid to MEDCAH for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$262.08 to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, Inc., \$1,765 to Queen's Medical Center, \$238 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$140.40 to Windward Eye Clinic and the balance of \$593.60 to the Victim.	Med 2,637.08 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,137.08
OA 92-0177	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was punched in the mouth in a dispute at the Kahuku Golf Course. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his lip. Medical expenses totaled \$1,006.50 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a security guard. There was no evidence submitted to support his claim for lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0227	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was punched and kicked when he entered a restroom. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lump on his forehead, a bloody nose and a swollen lip. Medical expenses totaled \$600. The Victim was an accountant. There was no evidence that he lost earnings. Of the \$700 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$250 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., \$212 to Pacific Medical Collections, Inc., for St. Francis Medical Center and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 600.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 700.00
OA 92-0231	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was shot to death. The Victim was found dead along the Old Pali Road. Funeral expenses totaled \$5,130.27 of which \$800 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant requested compensation for the installation of a home alarm system and the re-upholstering of her car. The Victim was single and his parents are deceased. He lived with his sister and was dependent upon her for some of his living expenses. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000. The request for compensation for reupholstering and the home alarm system were denied as it is not provided for by statute.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00

OA 92-0239	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was beaten and robbed while at a bus stop. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion, a ruptured ear drum, and facial contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$2,563.23 and were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a dishwasher and was unable to work for two weeks. He lost \$170 in earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 170.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 920.00
OA 92-0242	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was shot in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to her neck. Medical expenses totaled \$8,995.57. The Victim was self-employed. She was hospitalized one week and lost \$458.25 in earnings. Of the \$10,000 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$336.96 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$6,814.27 to The Queen's Medical Center, \$29 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$333.84 to Select Consulting Service for Alfred J. Liu, M.D., \$743.50 to The Honolulu Medical Group and the balance of \$1,604.43 to the Victim.	Med 8,995.57 Funl 0.00 Earn 458.25 Pecn 0.00 Pain 546.18 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OA 92-0252	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was slapped across her face by her boyfriend. This caused her to fall onto a bicycle. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken arm. Medical expenses totaled \$322.93. The Victim was a model, but she was unable to substantiate her lost earnings. Of the \$1,072.93 award, \$322.93 was paid to Paul Burns, MT, DC, and the balance of \$750 to the Victim.	Med 322.83 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,072.83
OA 92-0253	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was grabbed by her hair and hit on the head by her former boyfriend who had broken into her apartment. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations on her head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,410.83 of which \$1,183.88 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a bookkeeper and was unable to work for two days. She lost \$172.77 in earnings. Of the \$899.72 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$54.79 to St. Francis Medical Center and the balance of \$706.93 to the Victim.	Med 226.95 Funl 0.00 Earn 172.77 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 899.72

OA 92-0257	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was struck on the shins with a carpet cleaning machine. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to both shins and injury to his back. Medical expenses totaled \$5,354.69 and were paid in its entirety by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier. The Victim was a resident manager and was not absent from work.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0262	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was stabbed as he was walking along a street. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, stab wounds to his rib area which required two hospitalizations. Medical expenses totaled \$46,748.46 of which \$46,386.46 was paid by his Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was a carpenter and was unable to work for three months. He would have lost \$7,209.72 except that he received \$3,137.69 from TDI.	Med 362.00 Funl 3,649.74 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,011.74
OA 92-0266	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched, kicked and slashed with a piece of broken glass. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations below his eye, temple, neck and puncture wounds to his shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$1,192.58. The Victim was a carpenter and was unable to work for six days. He would have lost \$624 in earnings, except that he received \$219.20 in Temporary Disability Benefits. Of the \$2,597.38 award, \$1,153 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospital, \$39.58 to Queen's Healthcare Center and the balance of \$1,404.80 to the Victim.	Med 1,192.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 404.80 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,597.38
OA 92-0267	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her grandfather. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,500.00
OA 92-0277	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the head and face by an acquaintance's husband. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nasal bone and a broken jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$3,543.14. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$4,032.15 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$1,643.65 to St. Francis West, \$966.10 to Emergency Medical Care, \$242.10 to Radiology Group, \$102.96 to Lloyd Kobayashi, M.D., \$89.44 to Carl Mirikitani, M.D., and the balance of \$850 to the Victim.	Med 3,532.15 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,032.15

OA 92-0283	The Victim was a 5 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 92-0293	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was punched in the face and pushed to the ground by her former husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to her arms, a cut lip and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$472. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$772 award, \$34 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$87.20 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$150.80 to Mark Zen, M.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 472.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 772.00
OA 92-0296	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was punched in the head during an argument with her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a concussion and facial contusions. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,946.58. The Victim may require further medical treatment. There was no evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$1,946.58 award, \$686 was paid to Kahuku Hospital, \$998.20 to Pacific Medical Collections for St. Francis Medical Center, \$109.38 to Emergency Medical Care, Inc., and \$153 to The Radiology Group, Inc. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 1,946.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,946.58
OA 92-0300	The Victim was a 38 year old male who was punched by a co-worker who came to his home to discuss work-related problems. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, three broken teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$4,857.95 of which \$3,704.53 was paid by HDS and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was on Workers' Compensation at the time of the incident. Of the \$1,153.42 award, \$59.60 was paid to Robin Nishimura, D.D.S., \$908.82 to Albert Yamamoto, D.D.S., and the balance of \$186 to the Victim. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to the incident.	Med 1,153.42 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,153.42

OA 92-0301	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was punched in the face after the suspect refused to give him a ride. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his face. Medical expenses totaled \$1,195.42. The Victim was a tourist from California. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. Of the \$1,195.42 award, \$1,057.42 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital, and \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service.	Med 1,195.42 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,195.42
OA 92-0302	The Victim was a 10 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her stepfather. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. There were no medical expenses submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 92-0303	The Victim was a 40 year old female who was sexually and physically assaulted by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions, a sprained thumb and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,344.20. The Victim was a hostess and was unable to provide evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$3,844.20 award, \$1,021 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$187.20 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$136 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$2,500 to the Victim.	Med 1,344.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,844.20
OA 92-0304	The Victim was a 23 year old male who was struck from behind as he was walking along a street in Waikiki. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw and a laceration above his eyebrow. Medical expenses submitted were in excess of \$17,159.81. The Victim was a furloughed flight attendant. Of the \$10,000 award, \$9,754 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, and the balance of \$246 to James F. Coggan, D.D.S. The award was the maximum provided by statute and was paid to the service providers.	Med 10,000.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00

<p>OA 92-0306</p>	<p>The Victim was a 40 year old male who was punched in the face and knocked unconscious as he walked out of a restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his jaw, tenderness to his rib area and back pain. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,389.33. The Victim continues to require dental care. He was unemployed. Of the \$1,389.33 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$301 to Queen's Medical Center, \$159.12 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$38 to Radiology Associates and \$753.21 to the Victim. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,389.33</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,389.33</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,389.33	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,389.33
Med	1,389.33																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,389.33																	

<p>OA 92-0310</p>	<p>The Victim was a 28 year old male who was shot while celebrating his birthday. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his body which resulted in the loss of his kidney. Medical expenses totaled \$15,663.51 of which \$13,690.83 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a prep cook and was unable to work for five weeks. He would have lost \$1,384.76 in earnings, except that he received \$629.20 in TDI benefits. Of the \$5,728.24 award, \$1,226.96 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$336.96 to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, Inc., \$27.66 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$314.92 to Bradley Wong, M.D., \$35.60 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$23.19 to Maughen Matsuoka, M.D., \$7.39 to Hawaii Pathologists Lab, \$300 to Attorney Barbara Lee Melvin and the balance of \$3,455.56 to the Victim. The Victim is responsible for any finance charges which may have accrued.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,972.68</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>755.56</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>2,700.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>300.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>5,728.24</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,972.68	Funl	0.00	Earn	755.56	Pecn	0.00	Pain	2,700.00	Legl	300.00	-----		Total	5,728.24
Med	1,972.68																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	755.56																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	2,700.00																	
Legl	300.00																	

Total	5,728.24																	

<p>OA 92-0314</p>	<p>The Victim was a 45 year old female who was struck by a thrown rock. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a facial laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$163.07 of which \$140.62 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a cafeteria worker and did not sustain any lost earnings.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>22.45</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>122.45</td></tr> </table>	Med	22.45	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	122.45
Med	22.45																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	122.45																	

OA 92-0317	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was shot in the abdomen while parked at a lookout with his girlfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his abdomen. Previous medical expenses totaled \$30,585.89 of which \$26,159.90 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. Current medical expenses for a small bowel obstruction which was the result of the injury totaled \$6,822.52 of which \$4,492.44 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim may require additional medical care. Of the \$8,756.07 award, \$6,425.99 was previously distributed. The balance of the award was paid to the Victim. Periodic payments for medical expenses will be made.	Med 6,756.07 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 8,756.07
OA 92-0318	The Victim was a 55 year old male who was punched on the cheek area after he confronted a suspect who had just assaulted his friend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, redness to his cheek area and damage to his eyeglasses. Medical expenses totaled \$285.58. The Victim was retired.	Med 285.58 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 485.58
OA 92-0323	The Victim was a 62 year old male who was punched in the eye after he asked the suspect to repeat a remark. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his left eyelid. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$12. The Victim was retired.	Med 12.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 212.00
OA 92-0326	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$2,960.37 of which \$2,055.46 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a student. Of the \$2,904.91 award, \$27.91 was paid to Minnie Boggs, Ph.D., \$877 to F. Peter Bianchi, Jr., Ph.D., and the balance of \$2,000 to the Applicant.	Med 904.91 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,904.91

OA 92-0331	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was punched in the mouth by a passing motorist. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, dental trauma. Current medical expenses totaled \$1,740.49 of which \$394.71 was paid by HMSA. The Victim continues to require dental care. He was a student. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 1,345.78 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,345.78
OA 92-0341	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was shot by his girlfriend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, gunshot wounds to his legs, chest and abdomen. Medical expenses totaled \$12,473.29 of which \$12,286.09 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, and adjusted by the service providers. He lost \$3,200 in earnings. The Victim submitted medical bills for services prior to the incident and requested reimbursement for damages to his car. Of the \$4,587.20 award, \$187.20 was paid to Island Urology. The medical expenses prior to the assault and the reimbursement for car repairs were denied.	Med 187.20 Funl 0.00 Earn 3,200.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,587.20
OA 92-0350	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was shoved and punched in the face by his former girlfriend's current boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an orbital fracture, multiple contusions and dental trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$4,403.79 of which \$2,809.11 was paid by insurance or adjusted by the service providers and \$1,395.68 was for possible future dental services. The Victim was a truck driver and was unable to work for 12 days. He was on paid leave during his absence. Of the \$949 award, \$34.40 was paid to Guido Lozado, M.D., \$82.20 to Kuakini Radiology Group and the balance of \$4.40 to Pali Momi Medical Center. The claim for possible future dental services was denied.	Med 199.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 949.00
OA 92-0352	The Victim was a 46 year old female who was punched in the head by a customer. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a black eye. Medical expenses totaled \$109.20 of which \$18.78 was discounted by the service provider. The Victim was a hostess and worked for tips. She was unable to substantiate her claim for lost earnings.	Med 90.42 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 290.42

OA 92-0355	The Victim was a 9 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her uncle. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Counseling was provided without cost through the Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 92-0356	The Victim was a 7 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her uncle. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Counseling was provided without cost through the Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health center. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 300.00
OA 92-0363	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was shoved into a plate glass window by his friend's former boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, neck strain and a laceration on his scalp. Medical expenses totaled \$188.40 of which \$131.06 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a groundskeeper and was unable to work for one week. He lost \$230.95 in earnings. Of the \$488.29 award, \$43.25 was paid to Kam Diagnostic Radiology, \$14.09 to Lydia Bolosan, M.D., and the balance of \$430.95 to the Victim.	Med 57.34 Funl 0.00 Earn 230.95 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 488.29
OA 92-0367	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was abducted and sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a large bruise of her forehead and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,807.72 of which \$1,753.72 was paid by Kaiser. The Victim was a receptionist and was unable to work for two weeks. Of the \$3,657.17 award, \$54 was paid to Kapiolani Medical Center and the balance of \$3,603.17 to the Victim.	Med 54.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 103.17 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,657.17

OA 92-0373	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was punched in the mouth. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial and lip lacerations and a sprained ankle. Medical expenses totaled \$5,001.44 of which \$4,140 was for chiropractic treatment. The Victim related pain to his shoulder, neck, back, hip and knee. He was a dancer and did not submit evidence to substantiate any lost earnings. The Commission determined that 25% of the chiropractic treatment was directly related to the incident. Of the \$2,096.44 award, \$498.50 was paid to Castle Medical Center, \$335.94 to HEPA, Inc., \$27 to Radiology Group, Inc., \$1,035 to Westwood Health Care Clinic and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med 1,896.44 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,096.44
OA 92-0376	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was an exotic dancer and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,000.00
OA 92-0377	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched and kicked during an argument. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruised eye and cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$1,047.09. The Victim was a laborer and did not submit a claim for lost earnings. Of the \$1,147.09 award, \$1,047.09 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 1,047.09 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,147.09
OA 92-0388	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her aunt's boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 92-0395	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was injured when a teacher grabbed her by the arm and pulled her from a water fountain. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise to her left arm. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

OA 92-0403	The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 92-0406	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was struck with a hammer as he was sleeping in his apartment. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$5,779.92 of which \$5,252.02 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a maintenance person and was unable to work for four days. He lost \$325.36 in earnings. Of the \$2,052.36 award, \$527 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital and the balance of \$1,525.36 to the Victim.	Med 527.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 325.36 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,052.36
OA 92-0411	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was punched in the face during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured cheekbone. Medical expenses totaled \$1,136 which was adjusted by the service provider. No evidence of lost earnings was submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00
OA 92-0418	The Victim was a 35 year old female who was beaten about the face and body by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, fractured ribs, facial lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses were paid by HMSA and the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0419	The Victim was a 48 year old male who was kicked in the leg and punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken nose and contusions to the face, upper body and ribs. Medical expenses totaled \$10,017.27 of which \$4,529 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$5,988.27 award, \$2,400 was paid to Jon F. Harrell, D.O., F.A.C.S., \$875.02 to Albert Honda, M.D., \$2,123.05 to Kapiolani Medical Center, \$74.80 to Diagnostic Laboratory, and \$515.40 to the Victim.	Med 5,488.27 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,988.27

OA 92-0422	The Victim was a 53 year old male who was stabbed following an argument with his girlfriend's daughter. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his chest area. Medical expenses totaled \$17,346 of which \$16,118.40 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. He did not cooperate with the police in their investigation because he did not believe that the suspect was responsible for her actions. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,227.83 award, \$582.69 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$273.96 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$184.39 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and \$186.79 to Bradley Wong, M.D. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim did not fully cooperate with law enforcement.	Med 1,227.83 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,227.83
OA 92-0426	The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by another student. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 750.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.00
OA 92-0429	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was grabbed by the hair and pulled out of her house by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to her head and scratches to her arm. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim was a registered nurse. She did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0434	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was stabbed by an acquaintance. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a stab wound to his back and multiple lacerations to his arms and hands. Medical expenses totaled \$39,017.03 of which \$38,904.07 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was self-employed and was unable to substantiate his claim for lost earnings.	Med 112.96 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 4,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,112.96

OA 92-0435	The Victim was a 47 year old female who was punched in the face when she came to the assistance of a friend who was involved in a fight. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, back and neck pain. Medical expenses totaled \$4,533.34. The Victim was a waitress. Of the \$4,533.34 award, \$516 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$234 to Emergency Group, Inc., \$69.50 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$3,464.24 to Choon Kia Yeo, M.D., and \$249.60 to Kam Diagnostic Radiology. The award was limited to medical expenses only as the Victim's actions contributed to the incident.	Med 4,533.34 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,533.34
OA 92-0436	The Victim was a 19 year old female who was punched in the face. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, blowout orbital fracture. Medical expenses totaled \$1,727.81 of which \$976.99 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an account assistant and was unable to work for six days. She lost \$251.37 in earnings.	Med 750.69 Funl 0.00 Earn 251.37 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,302.06
OA 92-0439	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was struck on the head and robbed while at Yokohama Beach Park. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a depressed skull fracture. Medical expenses that were not paid by the Applicant's Kaiser medical plan totaled \$54. The Victim was a student.	Med 54.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 5,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 5,054.00
OA 92-0444	The Victim was a 40 year old male who was struck with a tire iron while on duty. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on the back of his head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,121.76 which was paid in its entirety by Workers' Compensation and restitution. The Victim was a Youth Correctional Officer and was unable to work for a week. He was on paid leave during his absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 350.00

OA 92-0445	The Victim was a 49 year old male who was struck on the face when he advised his roommate that he was being evicted. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lacerated lip and dental trauma. Current dental expenses totaled \$177.59. The Victim continues to require dental care. The Victim was a production manager and did not sustain any lost earnings. The entire award was paid to Cary K. Chang, D.D.S. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 474.97 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 474.97
---------------	---	--

The Victim continues to require dental care. Of the \$474.97 award, \$177.59 was previously paid. The balance of \$297.38 was paid to Cary K. Chang, D.D.S. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.

OA 92-0447	The Victim was a 42 year old male who was stabbed to death. Funeral and burial expenses totaled \$1,554. Medical expenses were not submitted. Of the \$1,554 award, \$1,404 was paid to Langenberg Funeral Home and the balance of \$150 to the Applicant.	Med 0.00 Funl 1,554.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,554.00
---------------	--	--

OA 92-0451	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the face as she was seated in her car. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to the left side of her face. Medical expenses totaled \$120 of which \$55 was paid by insurance. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$165 award, \$65 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med 65.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 165.00
---------------	---	---

This decision amends the decision to correct the distribution of payment. The entire award was paid to the Victim.

OA 92-0457	The Victim was a 34 year old male who was struck in the face after he bumped a musician at a nightclub. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$260.92. The Victim was in the United States military and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 260.92 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 360.92
---------------	--	--

OA 92-0460	The Victim was a 73 year old female who was struck with a stick while in the women's restroom at Ala Moana Beach Park. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, closed head trauma, cervical strain and contusions to her hand and fingers. Medical expenses totaled \$6,196.13 of which \$685.71 was paid by Medicare. The Victim was a self-employed musician. There was insufficient evidence to support her claim for lost earnings. Of the \$6,710.42 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$107.13 to Straub Clinic & Hospital, \$5,241 to Young Health Clinic and the balance of \$1,224.29 to the Victim.	Med 5,510.42 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 6,710.42
OA 92-0463	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was sprayed in the face with a mace like substance. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, irritation to his eyes. No medical treatment was required. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0467	The Victim was a 30 year old female who was punched in the face and body by her former boyfriend. Further checks with police reports indicated that the suspect filed numerous complaints of terroristic threatening, criminal property damage and harassment against the Victim. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, laceration and contusions to her arms and legs. Medical expenses totaled \$1,013.17. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries. Of the \$1,031.17 award, \$881.17 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$150 to the Victim.	Med 1,031.17 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,031.17
OA 92-0469	The Victim was an 12 year old boy who was sexually assaulted and threatened with a knife. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Current medical expenses for psychological therapy totaled \$2,163.20 of which \$894.24 was paid by insurance. The Victim continues to require therapy. He was a student. Of the \$1,268.96 award, \$590.96 was paid to Rob Wetzal, Ph.D. and the balance of \$678 to the Applicant. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 2,891.36 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,891.36

<p>OA 92-0469 (Cont.)</p>	<p>Current medical expenses totaled \$1,622.40. The Victim continues to require therapy. Of the \$2,891.36 award, \$1,268.96 was previously paid. The balance of \$1,622.40 was paid to Rob Wetzel, Ph.D. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.</p>																	
<p>OA 92-0471</p>	<p>The Victim was a 33 year old male who was grabbed and punched after he accidentally struck a parked motorcycle. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple contusions and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$45 and were paid in its entirety by Island Care. The Victim was an installation manager and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>100.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	100.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	100.00																	
<p>OA 92-0473</p>	<p>The Victim was a 33 year old female who was shoved to the ground by an acquaintance in a dispute about money. The Victim pushed the suspect and threatened to call the police. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions and a cervical strain. Medical expenses totaled \$1,228.58. Of the \$1,228.58 award, \$792.20 was paid to Pacific Medical Collections for Pali Momi Medical Center and the balance of \$436.38 to the Victim.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>1,228.58</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>1,228.58</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,228.58	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	1,228.58
Med	1,228.58																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	1,228.58																	
<p>OA 92-0481</p>	<p>The Victim was a 38 year old female who was stabbed to death by her boyfriend. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,450. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000. The entire award was paid to Borthwick Mortuary. The Applicant was responsible for the remaining balance.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>3,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>3,000.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	3,000.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	3,000.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	3,000.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	3,000.00																	
<p>OA 92-0482</p>	<p>The Victim was a 28 year old female who was pushed and choked by her live-in boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, shoulder and neck pain. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>200.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>200.00</td></tr> </table>	Med	0.00	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	200.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	200.00
Med	0.00																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	200.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	200.00																	
<p>OA 92-0488</p>	<p>The Victim was a 22 year old male who was punched in the face. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations on his head and face. Medical expenses totaled \$1,566.86 of which \$1,418.02 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a merchandiser and did not sustain any lost earnings.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td>214.36</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td>500.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td>0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2">-----</td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td>714.36</td></tr> </table>	Med	214.36	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	500.00	Legl	0.00	-----		Total	714.36
Med	214.36																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	500.00																	
Legl	0.00																	

Total	714.36																	

OA 92-0489	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was struck on the head with a baseball bat in a dispute about a coat. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a scalp laceration, concussion syndrome and bites to his fingers. Medical expenses totaled \$1,516.39. The Victim was a taxi driver and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$1,716.39 award, \$972.54 was paid to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$395.83 to HEPA, Inc., \$72 to The Radiology Group, Inc., \$43.25 to Steve Yasui, M.D. and the balance of \$232.25 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	1,516.39 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 1,716.39
OA 92-0491	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was hit on the face during a robbery in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to her cheek and an abrasion on her neck. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
OA 92-0492	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was grabbed and punched during a robbery in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abrasions and contusions. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
OA 92-0496	The Victim was a 48 year old female who was punched in the head by her niece and her boyfriend during a dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lip laceration and a contusion on her head. Medical expenses totaled \$905.23. The Victim was a waitress. She was unable to work for 3 weeks and lost \$116.74 in earnings. Of the \$1,271.97 award, \$767.23 was paid to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center, \$138 to the State of Hawaii Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$366.74 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	905.23 0.00 116.74 0.00 250.00 0.00 ----- 1,271.97
OA 92-0501	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was shot after an argument. He died from a gunshot wound to his head. Medical expenses were not submitted. Funeral expenses totaled \$6,952.17 of which \$400 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000 and was paid to the Victim's father.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 3,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 3,000.00

OA 92-0501 (Cont.)	This amended decision corrects the person to whom payment was made to. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000 and was paid to the Victim's mother.		
OA 92-0504	The Victim was an 81 year old male who was kicked and punched during a robbery at his place of work. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion on his leg. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a shop keeper and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OA 92-0505	The Victim was a 66 year old male who was injured by flying glass after the defendant punched a window. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney elected to prosecute the defendant under the felony charges instead of misdemeanor assault charges. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion and laceration above his eye. Medical expenses totaled \$141.01. The Victim was a security guard and was unable to work for three days. He would have lost \$219 in earnings, except that he received \$83.43 in earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 135.57 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 435.57
OA 92-0509	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was struck on the head and arms with a baseball bat following a traffic dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to the back of his head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,255.15. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,455.14 award, \$648 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$607.14 to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$200 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	1,255.14 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 1,455.14
OA 92-0511	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was hit on the shoulder with a baseball bat when she attempted to assist her brother. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, shoulder pain. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Victim's Kaiser medical insurance plan. The Victim was a receptionist and was on paid leave during her two day absence.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00

OA 92-0513	The Victim was an 18 year old female who was kicked in the stomach and punched in the face in a dispute at a service station. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a hematoma and laceration to her nose. Medical expenses totaled \$625. The Victim was a cashier and was unable to work for a day. She lost \$25.94 in earnings. Of the \$750.94 award, \$145 was paid to Kaiser Permanente Medical Group and the balance of \$615.94 to the Victim.	Med 625.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 25.94 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 750.94
OA 92-0522	The Victim was a 37 year old male who was hit by a bicycle that was thrown at him. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his face, neck, shoulder and arm. Medical expenses totaled \$392.48. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$592.48 award, \$242.48 was paid to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med 392.48 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 592.48
OA 92-0523	The Victim was a 41 year old male who had a bicycle thrown at his head, knocked to the ground and kicked as he was walking along a street. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, an orbital fracture and contusions to his face, neck and head. Medical expenses totaled \$1,660.50. The Victim was a cook. He did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$2,160.50 award, \$673 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$444.50 to Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Center, \$93 to The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$950 to the Victim.	Med 1,660.50 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,160.50
OA 92-0525	The Victim was a 1 year old girl who was struck by a thrown cup during a domestic dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple lacerations to her head and face. Current medical expenses totaled \$5,544.44 of which \$5,388.40 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and adjusted by the service providers. She continues to require medical care. The reason for late filing was with good cause. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses. The entire award was paid to Guido Lozada, M.D. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses.	Med 156.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 156.00

OA 92-0527	The Victim was an 82 year old female who was assaulted during a robbery in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, abrasions and lacerations to her face and body. All but \$46 of her medical expenses were paid by her Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was retired.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	46.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 750.00 0.00 ----- 796.00
OA 92-0531	The Victim was a 28 year old male who was attacked and beaten with wooden clubs. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple welts and abrasions. Medical expenses totaled \$889.33. The Victim was unable to substantiate his claim for lost earnings. Of the \$1,089.33 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$505.27 to Wahiawa General Hospital, \$154.06 to Hawaii Emergency Physicians Associated, Inc., \$82 to Radiology Group and the balance of \$210 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	889.33 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 1,089.33
OA 92-0532	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was punched in the face and body as he was waiting for a taxi. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a non-displaced rib fracture and multiple contusions to his face and body. All but \$5 of the medical expenses were paid by Island Care medical plan. The Victim was a ground controller and was on paid leave during his two day absence.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	5.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 250.00 0.00 ----- 255.00
OA 92-0539	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched, pushed and challenged to a fight at the Aloha Stadium parking lot. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$10,324.10. The Victim was unemployed. Of the total award, \$6,285.57 was paid to Pali Momi Medical Center, \$118.87 to Emergency Physicians Medical Group, \$34.32 to Pali Momi Radiology Associates, Inc., \$2,749.82 to Pacific Plastic Surgery, Inc., and \$811.42 to Lillian K. Kanai, M.D., Inc. The Victim was responsible for the outstanding balances.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	10,000.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 10,000.00

OA 92-0546	The Victim was a 25 year old male who was struck on the head during an argument with a pedicab driver. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, closed head trauma with bruises and swelling to his facial area. Medical expenses totaled \$579.89 of which \$486.17 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a taxi driver. He did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$193.72 award, \$93.72 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$100 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	93.72 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 193.72
OA 92-0547	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was shoved and then punched by the suspect who entered his home without his permission. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scalp and facial contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$303.71 of which \$71.20 was paid by insurance. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	232.51 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 332.51
OA 92-0548	The Victim was a 48 year old male who was struck on the head with a pipe after a traffic incident. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration above his right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$834.94 of which \$671.94 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was self-employed and did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$263 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service and the balance of \$125 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	163.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 263.00
OA 92-0558	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was punched after he told the suspect not to urinate in his yard. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nose. The medical expenses totaled \$4,582.66 of which \$3,793.07 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the medical providers. The medical expenses included \$296.40 for medical records. He continues to require medical care. The Victim was a student. Of the \$493.19 award, \$26.20 was paid to Castle Medical Center, \$459.96 to Raymond Fodor, M.D., and the balance of \$7.03 to Island Anesthesia, Inc. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000. The cost of medical reports is the responsibility of the Applicant.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	606.26 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 956.26

OA 92-0558 (Cont.)	Current medical expenses totaled \$113.07 and medical treatment is no longer required. Of the \$956.26 award, \$493.19 was previously distributed. Of the remaining \$463.97 award, \$79.57 was paid to Raymond Fodor, M.D. and the balance of \$383.50 to the Applicant.		
OA 92-0563	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was beaten by his neighbor during an argument. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations to his lip and contusions to his cheekbone and abrasion to the head. Medical expenses totaled \$347.45 of which \$314.27 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a bank Vice President.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	33.18 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 133.18
OA 92-0567	The Victim was an 18 year old male who was struck with a chair and punched in a dispute about money. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to his right hand, elbow and forearm. Medical expenses totaled \$809.32. The Victim was a fast food worker. The Commission determined that the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. The award was limited to medical expenses only. Of the \$809.32 award, \$619 was paid to The Queen's Medical Center and \$190.32 to The Emergency Group, Inc.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	809.32 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 809.32
OA 92-0574	The Victim was a 19 year old male who was stabbed after he was confronted as he was walking home. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, stab wounds to his chest. Medical expenses were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a cook and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,500.00 0.00 ----- 1,500.00
OA 92-0575	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was punched by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bruise to her eye. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00

OA 92-0578	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was shot following an argument. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a gunshot wound to his shoulder. Medical expenses totaled \$3,906.28. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$4,406.28 award, \$3,228 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$234 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$254.28 to The Honolulu Medical Group, \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$52 to Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 3,906.28 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,406.28
---------------	---	--

OA 92-0580	The Victim was a 30 year old male who was head-butted following a traffic dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration above his eyebrow. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by his Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was a construction superintendent and was unable to work for a week. His average wage net loss was calculated to be \$866.38.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 866.38 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,066.38
---------------	---	--

OA 92-0584	The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was punched in the mouth when he attempted to stop a friend from getting involved in a dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his lip and tooth loss. Current medical expenses totaled \$524.16 of which \$381.78 was paid by HMSA, HDS or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim continues to require dental work. The Victim was a student. Of the \$142.38 award, \$29.54 was paid to Ronald G. Perry, M.D., and the balance of \$112.84 to the Applicant. Periodic payments will be made for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.	Med 703.38 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 903.38
---------------	--	--

Current medical expenses totaled \$1,326 of which \$765 was paid by insurance. All medical treatment has been concluded. Of the \$903.38 award, \$142.38 was previously paid. Of the remaining award, \$561 was paid to Benjamin Chu, D.D.S., and the balance of \$200 to the Applicant.

OA 92-0598	<p>The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was handcuffed, beaten and shocked with a stun gun. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to his wrist, neck and rib area. Medical expenses totaled \$401.72. The Victim was a pizza maker and did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$501.72 award, \$138 was paid to Medcah, Inc., for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$54 to Queen's Medical Center, \$174.72 to Reliable Collection Agency., Ltd. for The Emergency Group, Inc., \$35 to the Bureau of Medical Economics for the Radiology Associates, Inc., and the balance of \$100 to the Applicant.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">401.72</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">100.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">501.72</td></tr> </table>	Med	401.72	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	100.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	501.72
Med	401.72																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	100.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	501.72																	
OA 92-0600	<p>The Victim was a 27 year old male who was stabbed during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to the side of his face and a contusion to his cheek. Medical expenses totaled \$1,272.44. The Victim was a taxi driver and did not submit evidence of lost earnings.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,272.44</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,000.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">2,272.44</td></tr> </table>	Med	1,272.44	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	1,000.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	2,272.44
Med	1,272.44																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	1,000.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	2,272.44																	
OA 92-0601	<p>The Victim was a 31 year old female who was struck on the face during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken nose, cut about her eye and contusions on her face. Current medical expenses totaled \$671.05. The Victim continues to require medical care for her back and for neurological problems. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$671.05 award, \$138 was paid to Medcah, Inc., for the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$399.25 to Pacific Collections, Inc., for St. Francis Medical Center West, and \$133.80 to</p> <p>Emergency Medical Care, Inc. Periodic payments will be made for medical expenses. The final order will include an award for pain and suffering provided the total does not exceed the statutory maximum of \$10,000.</p>	<table border="0"> <tr><td>Med</td><td style="text-align: right;">671.05</td></tr> <tr><td>Funl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Earn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pecn</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Pain</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td>Legl</td><td style="text-align: right;">0.00</td></tr> <tr><td colspan="2"><hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/></td></tr> <tr><td>Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">671.05</td></tr> </table>	Med	671.05	Funl	0.00	Earn	0.00	Pecn	0.00	Pain	0.00	Legl	0.00	<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>		Total	671.05
Med	671.05																	
Funl	0.00																	
Earn	0.00																	
Pecn	0.00																	
Pain	0.00																	
Legl	0.00																	
<hr style="border-top: 1px dashed black;"/>																		
Total	671.05																	

OA 92-0603	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was struck on the head and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, cerebral concussion, fractures to his jaw and dental trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$9,961.51. The Victim was self-employed and there was no evidence to support his claim for lost earnings. Of the \$10,000 award, \$138 was paid to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$300 to Juris Bergmanis, M.D., \$1,874.88 to Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery Assoc., Inc., \$474.97 to John M. Semenza, M.D., Inc., \$202 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$6,603.29 to Queen's Medical Center, \$355.68 to Reliable Collection Agency for The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$51.18 to the Victim.	Med 9,961.51 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 38.49 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OA 92-0611	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a person who picked her up at a bus stop. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 92-0620	The Victim was a 32 year old male who was punched in the face by a customer. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial laceration and seizures from the trauma to his head. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Victim's employer. The Victim was a manager and was paid during his two day absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 92-0621	The Victim was a 63 year old male who was struck on the back of his head when he was still seated in a car. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his neck area. Medical expenses totaled \$55.64 which was paid in its entirety by HMSA or adjusted by a service provider. The Victim was a marine cargo specialist and was on paid sick leave during his absence.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0625	The Victim was a 43 year old male who was punched and robbed. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his forehead and an abrasion to his ear. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 200.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

OA 92-0627	The Victim was a 20 year old male who was punched in the face during an argument regarding the monies owed on a purchase of a motorcycle. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured jaw. Medical expenses totaled \$6,992.72 of which \$6,689.58 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$803.14 award, \$30.94 was paid to the Bureau of Medical Economics for Cardiopulmonary Services, \$272.20 to Anthony Magliulo, M.D., and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med 303.14 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 803.14
OA 92-0630	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was hit on his legs and arm with a cricket bat. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to his extremities. Medical expenses totaled \$52. The Victim was a meat cutter and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 52.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 152.00
OA 92-0634	The Victim was a 34 year old female who was sexually assaulted by a prison employee. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Corrections Division, Department of Public Safety, State of Hawaii. The Victim was an inmate.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 92-0635	The Victim was a 60 year old female who was killed by a burglar who broke into her home. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,993.20. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000 for funeral and burial expenses.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OA 92-0636	The Victim was a 29 year old female who was tied up during a robbery in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, redness to her arms and legs and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00

OA
92-0637

The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched and kicked during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to the back of his head, abrasions to his nose and lacerations to his lips. Medical expenses totaled \$2,259.34. The Victim was a laborer. There was no medical evidence submitted to substantiate that he was unable to work. Of the \$2,609.34 award, \$1,257 was paid to Queen's Medical Center, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$837.34 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$12 to The Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$365 to the Victim. There was insufficient evidence to substantiate his claim for lost earnings.

Med	2,259.34
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	350.00
Legl	0.00

Total	2,609.34

OA
92-0639

The Victim was a 45 year old male who was punched in the face and back during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, back and neck pain. Medical expenses totaled \$1,367.40. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,667.40 award, \$544 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$823.40 to Rosario Fajardo, M.D., and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.

Med	832.40
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	300.00
Legl	0.00

Total	1,132.40

This amended decision corrects the amount and distribution of medical expenses. Medical expenses totaled \$1,367.40 of which \$544 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii or adjusted by the service provider. The \$1,132.40 award was previously distributed.

OA
92-0643

The Victim was a 31 year old male who was beaten when he asked the suspects if they urinated on his car. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations to the back of his head. Medical expenses totaled \$512.05 of which \$466.37 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an off-duty police officer.

Med	45.68
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	100.00
Legl	0.00

Total	145.68

OA 92-0654	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was grabbed by the throat and repeatedly hit in the face and ribs. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial abrasions, lacerations and contusions. Medical expenses totaled \$1,778.71 of which \$1,156.40 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a secretary and did not work for eight days. She would have lost \$98.57 in earnings. Her doctor indicated that she was unable to work for two days. Of the \$815.88 award, \$251.90 was paid to St. Francis Medical Center, \$159.00 to Medcah for The Radiology Group and the balance of \$404.98 to the Victim. She was responsible for the service charges.	Med 617.31 Funl 0.00 Earn 98.57 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 815.88
OA 92-0660	The Victim was a 20 year old female who was kicked in the stomach in a dispute with her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to her stomach area. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0668	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was flipped over the suspect's shoulder, thrown against a wall and punched in the jaw. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a rug rash to her left shoulder and bruises to her arm and leg. She did not seek medical attention. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0669	The Victim was a 27 year old female who was punched in the face because she pushed the suspect's pregnant wife during an argument. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to her eye. Medical expenses totaled \$93. The Victim was an office assistant and was unable to work for three and a half days. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.	Med 93.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 93.00
OA 92-0671	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was pushed to the ground in a dispute. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches to her elbows, pain to her back and scratches to her eye. She did not seek medical attention. There was no evidence that the Victim sustained any lost earnings. The Victim requested a reconsideration because she was not present at the original hearing.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

OA 92-0682	The Victim was an 8 year old boy who was sexually assaulted. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 92-0684	The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was struck on the leg and buttocks by her father. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to her thigh and buttocks and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$1,516 of which \$1,023.44 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was a student. Of the \$792.56 award, \$492.56 was paid to Heidi Kiyota, Ph.D. and the balance of \$300 to the Applicant.	Med 492.56 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 792.56
OA 92-0686	The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was injured in a dispute with another student. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, scratches on her nose and face. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0692	The Victim was a 13 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by an adult male acquaintance. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a student.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 92-0694	The Victim was a 23 year old male who was punched and kicked as a result of a monetary dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, hemorrhaging in the right eye and scratches to his neck and stomach areas. Medical expenses totaled \$1,419.61 of which \$150.50 was adjusted by a service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,619.11 award, \$877 was paid to Kuakini Medical Center, \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$229.15 to Islands Emergency Medical Service, \$24.96 to Kuakini Radiology Group, Inc., and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med 1,269.11 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,619.11

OA 92-0698	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was shot and killed in front of his home. Funeral expenses totaled \$1,186.83 of which \$649.50 was paid by his funeral plan. Medical expenses totaled \$1,125.47 of which \$937.47 was paid by his Kaiser medical plan and \$138 could not be verified. The Victim had two minor children. He was a construction worker. Medical expenses were limited to the amounts which could be verified.	Med 50.00 Funl 537.33 Earn 2,000.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,587.33
OA 92-0703	The Victim was a 58 year old female who was struck on the head in a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to the back of her head and a concussion. Medical expenses totaled \$2,210.82 of which \$1,972 was paid by Kaiser Insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was a kitchen helper and was unable to work for about 3 weeks. She would have lost \$311.88 in earnings. Of the \$1,050.70 award, \$23.82 was paid to Glenn Shigezawa, O.D., and the balance of \$1,026.88 to the Victim.	Med 238.82 Funl 0.00 Earn 311.88 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,050.70
OA 92-0706	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was grabbed by the neck, and punched and slapped by her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to her neck, head and face. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by her medical insurance. The Victim was a clerk typist and quit her job because of the incident.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0707	The Victim was a 66 year old female who was pushed to the ground. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken hip. She was hospitalized for 12 days and now requires the use of a cane. Medical expenses totaled \$6,865.05 of which \$6,757.45 was paid by the Veteran's Administration and Medicare. The Victim was retired.	Med 107.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 4,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,107.60
OA 92-0708	The Victim was a 42 year old male who was punched and kicked in a dispute at a service station. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, facial contusions, a fractured nose and a swollen eye. Medical expenses totaled \$3,190.28 of which \$2,789.09 was paid by Travelers Insurance or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was an assistant manager at a convenience store and was unable to work for 10 days. He would have lost \$290 except that he received \$186.44 in Temporary Disability Insurance.	Med 401.19 Funl 0.00 Earn 103.56 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 704.75

OA 92-0725	The Victim was a 35 year old male who was shot by an acquaintance because of a dispute about some missing fishing poles. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, paraplegia. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 10,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 10,000.00
OA 92-0736	The Victim was a 52 year old female who was struck on the head with a metal bolt by her husband. Earlier in the evening, she told him that she wanted a divorce. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations on the head, a fractured finger and contusions to her hands. Medical expenses totaled \$4,576.43 of which \$4,008.83 was paid by HMSA. The Victim was on paid leave during her absence.	Med 576.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 1,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,076.60
OA 92-0743	The Victim was a 39 year old male who was struck on the head with a glass bottle. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on his forehead. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0752	The Victim was a 66 year old female who was punched in the face during a robbery in her home. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a depressed blow-out fracture to her left eye area and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$8,450.44 which was paid in its entirety by Travelers Insurance and Medicare. The Victim was retired. The Victim was responsible for the service charges on the accounts.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 2,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,000.00
OA 92-0759	The Victim was a 52 year old female who was tied up and robbed at her place of employment. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trama. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was a salesperson and did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00

OA 92-0763	The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was bit on the lip, shoulder and slapped across her face in a dispute with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a lacerated lower lip, an abrasion to her shoulder and a bruise on her forehead. Medical expenses totaled \$1,416.24 of which \$749.13 was paid by HMSA. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$967.11 award, \$83.40 was paid to Unicheck/National Credit Reports for The Queen's Medical Center, \$579.71 to Reliable Collection Agency, Ltd., for The Emergency Group, Inc., and the balance of \$304 to the Victim.	Med 667.11 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 967.11
OA 92-0768	The Victim was a 29 year old male who was punched and kicked on the head and body by an Adult Corrections Officer. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to his chest and arms. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0783	The Victim was a 64 year old female who was pushed to the ground and threatened during a robbery. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a self-employed store owner.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0786	The Victim was a 33 year old female who was struck with a cane by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured finger, bruising to the jaw, and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$669.85 of which \$636.36 was paid by HMSA. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 33.49 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 133.49
OA 92-0788	The Victim was a 45 year old female who was sexually assaulted. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00

OA 92-0791	The Victim was a 23 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises to her face and body and emotional trauma. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a waitress and was unable to work for 8 days. There was no statement of disability submitted. The award for lost earnings was limited to four days because there was no disability statement submitted.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 486.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,000.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,486.00
OA 92-0793	The Victim was a 48 year old male who was punched in the chest in an argument about a parking space. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to his chest. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 100.00
OA 92-0796	The Victim was a 24 year old male who was chased and beaten after he made a lewd gesture at a group of males. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration above his right eye. Medical expenses totaled \$1,957.08 of which \$1,144.92 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a research associate. Of the \$812.16 award, \$449.46 was paid to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$54.57 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$5.68 to Neil Fergusson, M.D., and the balance of \$302.45 to the Victim.	Med 812.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 812.16
OA 92-0808	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was punched in the face when she told her husband that she did not have enough money to buy some beer. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a bloody nose. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a driver and was unable to work for 7 days. She would have lost \$426.98 in earnings except that she received \$264.13 in TDI benefits.	Med 162.85 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 262.85
OA 92-0818	The Victim was a 31 year old female who was spat on her face, pushed onto a baby carriage and punched in the face by her former husband and his girlfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises and a swollen eye. Medical expenses totaled \$198 of which \$77 was paid by her Kaiser medical plan. The Victim was a computer specialist. She was on paid leave during her 5 day absence. Of the \$421 award, \$35 was paid to Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and the balance of \$386 to the Victim.	Med 121.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 421.00

OA 92-0819	The Victim was a 16 year old boy who was repeatedly struck on the head with a pipe. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to his head and neck areas. Medical expenses totaled \$980.68 which was paid in its entirety by his medical insurance and restitution. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OA 92-0825	The Victim was a 45 year old male who was repeatedly stabbed when he came to the aid of his former girlfriend who was being abused by her boyfriend. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple stab wounds to the right shoulder, chest, arm and abdomen. Medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$9,219.67 which was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
OA 92-0837	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was pushed, chased and had a gun placed to her temple during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises and contusions to her head, shoulder, arms and legs and emotional trauma. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OA 92-0840	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was struck on the head with a beer bottle after he asked the suspect to turn down his stereo. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a cerebral concussion and a scalp laceration. Medical expenses totaled \$4,790.74 which was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii, or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 500.00
OA 92-0846	The Victim was a 33 year old male who was punched and kicked in the head while in the lounge area of a rehabilitation center. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, swelling to his eye and a laceration over his eyebrow. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was unemployed.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00

OA 92-0850	The Victim was a 43 year old male who was punched in the eye by a customer who fled his cab without paying. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion to his eye. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was a taxi driver and he was unable to work for two weeks. There was no adverse affect on his earnings for the period of his disability. There was no evidence to support the Victim's claim that he suffered a loss of earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 200.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 200.00
OA 92-0851	The Victim was a 23 year old male who was stabbed after he confronted the suspect about money that was stolen from him. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a severe laceration to his shoulder resulting in loss of mobility. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 3,500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,500.00
OA 92-0853	Victim was a 30 year old male who was punched in the mouth as he was walking along a street. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations to his nose and back, and abrasions to his neck, back and arms. Medical expenses totaled \$930.16 of which \$16 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim did not sustain any lost earnings. Of the \$1,164.16 award, \$504.98 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital, \$354.18 to Terrence Won, D.D.S., \$55 to Queen Emma Clinic and the balance of \$250 to the Victim.	Med 914.16 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 250.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 1,164.16
OA 92-0854	The Victim was a 28 year old female who was hit in the face and had her hair pulled as she was waiting at a bus stop. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a hematoma to her head and eye and scratches to her head, elbow and face. Medical expenses totaled \$75 of which \$62.25 was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was an office manager and was unable to work for a day. She was on paid leave during her absence.	Med 12.75 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 100.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 112.75
OA 92-0858	The Victim was a 60 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a facial contusion, headaches and emotional trauma. Medical expenses totaled \$2,316.79 of which \$2,134.61 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a push rake operator and was unable to work for 32 days. He was on paid sick leave during his absence.	Med 182.18 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 300.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 482.18

OA 92-0859	The Victim was a 32 year old female who was slapped across her face in a dispute with her neighbor. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a scratch and redness to her face. Medical expenses totaled \$724.05 of which \$625.07 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a housewife.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	98.98 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 198.98
OA 92-0874	The Victim was a 36 year old female who was thrown against a refrigerator and dresser during an argument with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration inside her upper lip. Medical expenses totaled \$800.60 of which \$5.41 was adjusted by the service provider. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$1,145.19 award, \$220 was paid to the Queen's Medical Center, \$289.98 to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$49.92 to Steven Nishida, M.D., \$220.29 to Koolau Radiology and the balance of \$365 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	795.19 0.00 0.00 0.00 350.00 0.00 ----- 1,145.19
OA 92-0876	The Victim was a 22 year old male who was hit on the back of the head and robbed as he was walking back to his hotel room. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations to his forearms, back of his head and face. Medical treatment was not required. The Victim was visiting from California.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 200.00 0.00 ----- 200.00
OA 92-0891	The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by a store clerk. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, emotional trauma. The Applicant indicated that all medical expenses were being paid for by the perpetrator's employer. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 300.00
OA 93-0001	The Victim was a 44 year old male who was punched and kicked and had an iron grill thrown at him when he attempted to stop the suspects who were damaging park property. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured rib, lacerations on the top of his head and multiple contusions and abrasions to his body area. Medical expenses totaled \$2,199.04 of which \$74.10 was adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,624.94 award, \$1,515.12 was paid to Straub Clinic & Hospital, \$138 to the State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$138.32 to the Emergency Group, Inc., \$29 to the Radiology Associates, \$289.50 to Queen's Medical Group, \$15 to Queen Emma Clinic and the balance of \$500 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	2,124.94 0.00 0.00 0.00 500.00 0.00 ----- 2,624.94

OA 93-0009	The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was kicked in the chest following a dispute at a fast food restaurant. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, internal injuries which resulted in his death. Medical expenses totaled \$1,895.97. Funeral expenses totaled \$7,613.09 of which \$5,000 was paid by First Insurance. The Victim was a student. Of the \$4,509.06 award, \$2,613.09 was paid to Violet Lilikoi, \$138 to State of Hawaii, Emergency Ambulance Service, \$288 to Pali Momi Medical Center and the balance of \$1,469.97 to the Applicant.	Med 1,895.97 Funl 2,613.09 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 4,509.06
OA 93-0021	The Victim was a 26 year old female who was kidnapped and hit about the face and mouth by her former boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, bruises, scratches and emotional trauma. Medical expenses could not be substantiated. The Victim was an office worker and made up her lost earnings.	Med 0.00 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 500.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 500.00
OA 93-0024	The Victim was a 24 year old female who died from injuries which were sustained in a motor vehicle crash involving a driver under the influence of alcohol. According to the police reports, the driver had been drinking prior to the crash. Funeral expenses totaled \$3,841.41 of which \$775 was paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The award was administratively limited to \$3,000 and was paid to Julia Mahoe.	Med 0.00 Funl 3,000.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 3,000.00
OA 93-0048	The Victim was a 26 year old male who was injured in a fight when he and a group of friends confronted the suspect who were on the street. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a contusion on his head. Medical expenses totaled \$3,053.62 of which \$3,016.02 was paid by HMSA or adjusted by the service providers. The Victim was a plumber apprentice. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries.	Med 37.60 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 0.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 37.60
OA 93-0067	The Victim was a 31 year old male who was punched on the face, chest and back during a robbery. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured hand. Medical expenses totaled \$1,700.01. The Victim was unemployed. Of the \$2,050.01 award, \$1,700.01 was paid to Straub Clinic and Hospital and the balance of \$350 to the Victim.	Med 1,700.01 Funl 0.00 Earn 0.00 Pecn 0.00 Pain 350.00 Legl 0.00 ----- Total 2,050.01

OA 93-0068	The Victim was a 21 year old male who was beaten with a tire iron and a machete scabbard. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration to his lip, contusions on his wrist and chipped teeth. Medical expenses totaled \$2,266.84. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Of the \$2,566.84 award, \$1,300 was paid to Unicheck National Credit Reports for Queen's Medical Center, \$139 to Radiology Associates, Inc., \$827.84 to Matthew S. Adaniya, M.D. and the balance of \$300 to the Victim.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	2,266.84 0.00 0.00 0.00 300.00 0.00 ----- 2,566.84
OA 93-0086	The Victim was a 48 year old male who was punched in the nose and spat upon during an argument with his neighbor. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured nose. Medical expenses totaled \$481.32 of which \$16 was adjusted by the service provider. Of the \$465.32 award, \$112.32 was paid to The Emergency Group, Inc., \$48 to Queen Emma Clinic, \$276 to Pacific Collection for Queen's Medical Center and \$29 to Radiology Associates, Inc. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Victim's actions contributed to his injuries. The Victim is responsible for the finance charges on the overdue accounts.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	465.32 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 ----- 465.32
OA 93-0094	The Victim was a 37 year old female who was pushed off her bed and punched on the forehead by her husband. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a hematoma to her forehead. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was a receiving specialist and was unable to work for two weeks.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 128.74 0.00 250.00 0.00 ----- 378.74
OA 93-0117	The Victim was 36 year old female who was hit on the back of her head by her boyfriend as she was sleeping. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, contusions to the back of her head, arm and eye. Medical expenses were not submitted. They were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Victim was a student.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00
OA 93-0121	The Victim was a 25 year old female who was kicked in the arm, shoved onto a counter and had her arm grabbed and twisted in a dispute with her boyfriend. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, lacerations and abrasions to her arm, wrist and back. She did not seek medical treatment for her injuries. The Victim did not submit evidence of lost earnings.	Med Funl Earn Pecn Pain Legl ----- Total	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 100.00 0.00 ----- 100.00

OA
93-0370

The Victim was a 43 year old female who was punched by another patient while she was reading a magazine. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration. Medical expenses were not submitted. The Victim was unemployed.

Med	0.00
Funl	0.00
Earn	0.00
Pecn	0.00
Pain	150.00
Legl	0.00

Total	150.00

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT: DENIAL SUMMARY

- HI
88-0635 The Applicant was a 62 year old male who was struck with a cane and punched in the mouth during an argument. The Applicant and suspect had disagreements in the past. Medical expenses totaled \$151. There was no evidence submitted that would indicate that the Applicant was responsible for these expenses.
- HI
89-0616 The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was hit on the back of the head and robbed while repairing a faucet. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$44,873.68 for medical expenses, lost wages, temporary and total disability and rehabilitation. The Applicant was unable to work as a maintenance person for about 49 weeks. Since the collateral source benefits of \$44,873.68 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$12,862.67 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- HI
90-0100 The Applicant was a 44 year old male who was shoved to the floor by a customer. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$44,973.74 for medical expenses, temporary and partial total disability and rehabilitation. The Applicant was a clerk. Since the collateral source benefits of \$44,973.74 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$30,564.69 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- HI
90-0359 The Victim was a 7 year old boy who was killed in a motor vehicle crash. The Hawaii County Police Department classified the incident as Negligent Homicide III. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.
- HI
90-0408 The Applicant was a 40 year old female who was sexually assaulted by an acquaintance. The known suspect was not indicted. There was insufficient evidence that a crime was committed.
- HI
90-0507 The Applicant was a 53 year old male who was allegedly assaulted. There was no record that the incident was reported to law enforcement authorities. There were no medical records to substantiate that the Applicant was injured. Since the incident was not reported to law enforcement authorities, the claim was denied.
- HI
90-0625 The Applicant was a 35 year old female who was injured when she attempted to detain a person she suspected of shop lifting. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, multiple abrasions on her knees, arms and leg. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$1,577.62. The Applicant indicated that she did not sustain any lost earnings.

HI
91-0123 The Applicant was a 33 year old male who was struck on the temple with a bat after a disagreement about the use of a public telephone. The incident was reported to the police about a month later because the Applicant did not realize the seriousness of his injuries and was hospitalized 15 days after the incident. Medical expenses totaled \$20,974.92 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The award was limited to medical expenses because the Applicant's actions may have contributed to his injuries.

HI
92-0110 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was allegedly injured in an assault. The application was filed 30 months after the date of the crime because the Applicant was not made aware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

HI
92-0298 The Applicant was a 21 year old male who was punched in the head and face following an argument. The Applicant did not want to pursue the criminal prosecution because he felt that he was partially at fault. The suspect was not arrested. There was insufficient evidence that a crime was committed because the suspect was not arrested and because of the Applicant's acknowledgment of fault.

HI
92-0320 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was bitten by a dog. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

HI
92-0334 The Victim was a 16 year old girl who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The incident was classified by the Hawaii County Police Department as a motor vehicle traffic accident. There were no charges filed against the driver of the other vehicle. The claim was denied.

HI
92-0345 The Applicant was a 27 year old female who was allegedly assaulted by her boyfriend. The Applicant reported to the police and hospital personnel that she was challenged to a fight by an unknown female suspect who came to her home. The Applicant advised the shelter and prosecutor's personnel that she was assaulted by her boyfriend. The Applicant did not advise the police of the name of the abuser, therefore, no action has been taken to arrest the suspect. Due to the unresolved conflicting information provided by the Applicant, there was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a Victim of a crime.

HI
92-0351 The Applicant was a 27 year old male who was allegedly beaten by several unknown suspects. The Applicant indicated that he was punched when he attempted to assist a friend. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.

HI
92-0370 The Applicant was a 38 year old male who was allegedly assaulted while an inmate at the Hawaii Correctional Center. There was no record that the incident was reported to law enforcement authorities.

HI
92-0433 The Applicant was a 27 year old female who was allegedly assaulted by her boyfriend. The Applicant reported to the police and hospital personnel that she was challenged to a fight by an unknown female suspect who came to her home. The Applicant advised the shelter and prosecutor's personnel that she was assaulted by her boyfriend. The Applicant did not advise the police of the name of the abuser, therefore, no action has been taken to arrest the suspect. The Applicant previously filed an application for this same incident with the Commission. The claim was a duplicate.

HI
92-0583 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted during a burglary in her home. The police reports revealed inconsistencies in the Applicant's statements. The Applicant was asked to take a polygraph test, but she refused and indicated that all the information she provided the police were factual. The criminal investigation has been suspended pending further information. In this instance the Commission finds there is insufficient evidence of a crime.

HI
92-0650 The Victim was a 3 year old boy who was allegedly sexually assaulted by his mother. The Applicant was the Victim's father. The suspect denied the assault and a polygraph test indicated no criteria indicative of deception. The Victim did not sustain any physical injuries. The Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.

The Applicant requested a reconsideration and presented reports from persons whom he believed substantiated that the sexual assaults did occur. The Commission's Decision and Order Denying Compensation was mailed to the Applicant on November 2, 1992. The request for reconsideration was FAXED to the Commission office on December 4, 1992. The Applicant's request for reconsideration was received 31 days after the service of the decision.

HI
92-0666 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who was injured in a fight. The Applicant was reluctant to provide information about the incident to police and indicated that he would handle the situation on his own. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.

HI
92-0764 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was sexually assaulted by his neighbor. He awoke at the suspect's residence where he was being sexually assaulted. There were no medical expenses submitted. The Commission determined that the Applicant contributed to his injuries and limited the award to medical expenses. Since there were no out-of-pocket medical expenses, the claim was denied.

HI
92-0798 The Victim was a 17 year old boy who was injured in a gang fight. The Victim was approached by the suspect about an earlier incident. The suspect challenged the Victim who stood up and was held back by his friends. The Victim pulled himself free and a fight ensued. In this instance the Commission finds that the Victim was involved in a mutual affray.

HI
92-0830 The Victim was a 12 year old girl who was grabbed by her face by her aunt's boyfriend in an attempt to kiss her. The Applicant was the Victim's mother. The Victim did not sustain any physical injuries and did not require any medical treatment. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

HI
93-0172 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was injured when her vehicle collided with another vehicle. The application was filed 18 months and 5 days after the crime. The Applicant did not submit a reason for late filing of her application. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

HI
93-0783 The Victim was a 3 year old boy who was allegedly sexually assaulted by his mother. The Applicant was the Victim's father. He requested a reconsideration and presented reports from persons whom he believed substantiated that the sexual assaults did occur. The Commission's Decision and Order Denying Compensation was mailed to the Applicant on November 2, 1992. The request for reconsideration was FAXED to the Commission office on December 4, 1992. The Applicant's request for reconsideration was received 31 days after the service of the decision.

KA
88-0580 The Victim was a 6 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her schizophrenic mother. Medical expenses totaled \$1,236.38 and was paid by HMSA and adjusted by the service providers. The Victim and offender were members of the same household at the time of the sexual assaults. The claim was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses.

KA
88-0583 The Victim was a 5 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by his schizophrenic mother. No medical expenses were submitted. The Victim and offender were members of the same household at the time of the sexual assaults. The claim was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses.

KA
89-0107 The Applicant was a 38 year old male security guard who was pushed and punched. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$29,920.57. The Applicant was unable to work as a security guard for three months and lost \$1,863.68 in earnings. Since the collateral source benefits of \$29,920.57 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$13,126.07 Commission award, benefits are not payable.

KA
90-0402 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was sexually assaulted. The Applicant requested a reconsideration on the basis that the decision did not reflect her suffering. Requests for information were made to the Applicant's therapist, but there was no response. The Commission affirms its original decision as there was no new evidence presented.

KA
90-0455 The Victim was a 46 year old male who died from injuries sustained after he was struck by a motor vehicle. Medical expenses totaled \$11,463.65. Funeral expenses totaled \$5,477. The No-Fault Insurance Carrier paid benefits totaling \$50,000. Since the collateral source benefits of \$50,000 that was paid by the No-Fault Insurance Carrier exceeded the \$16,940.65 Commission award, benefits are not payable.

- KA
90-0514 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who was punched in the face in the parking lot of his place of employment. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$25,565.12 for permanent partial disability and medical expenses. The Applicant was unable to work as a banquet bus-helper for 18 days and lost \$485.73 in earnings. Since the collateral source benefits of \$25,565.12 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$3,230.17 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- KA
91-0498 The Applicant was a 34 year old female who was struck on the head during an argument with her boyfriend. The Applicant was upset and smashed several potted plants and dishes. The defendant paid restitution totaling \$534.65. Out-of-pocket medical expenses totaled \$411.46. The Commission ordered an award as provided under Chapter 351, Hawaii Revised Statutes for medical expenses in the amount of \$411.46. Since the collateral source benefits of \$534.65 that was paid by the defendant exceeded the \$411.45 Commission award, benefits are not payable. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to her injury. The award was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Since there were no medical expenses, the claim was denied.
- KA
92-0278 The Applicant was a 29 year old male who was beaten with fists and a broom stick. The application was filed 21 months and 28 days after the date of the crime because he was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- KA
92-0530 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was harassed, punched and kicked as she was exiting a restaurant. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a strain to her back. The Victim requested that the Commission consider payment for additional chiropractic treatments. There was no evidence from the service provider that the treatments were directly related to the incident or why additional treatment was necessary. There was insufficient evidence that the current treatment was related to the crime.
- KO
89-0213 The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was injured when he attempted to break up a fight between two males. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$26,399.14. The Applicant lost \$1,848 in earnings as a security guard. Since the collateral source benefits of \$26,399.14 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$21,018.29 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- KO
90-0411 The Victim was a 13 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by a child care provider. The application was filed 3 years, 5 months and 17 days after the date of the crime because the Victim did not immediately report the incident. There were no medical expenses submitted. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause. The award was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses and since none were submitted, the claim was denied.

KO
91-0003 The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was sexually assaulted for a seven year period by her foster parent's son. The Victim was a ward of the State and the Applicant was a social worker with the Department of Human Services. There were no medical bills submitted. The application was filed 3 years after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The claim was administratively limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Since there were no medical bills submitted, the claim was denied.

KO
91-0295 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was punched in the jaw and kicked by a co-worker. The Applicant and defendant were swearing at each other and calling each other names. They had prior disputes during the last three months. The Applicant's medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the insurance carrier under the Workers' Compensation program. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant contributed to his injuries and the award was limited to medical expenses. Since there were no medical expenses, the claim was denied.

KO
92-0374 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was allegedly assaulted. There was no record that the incident was reported to the police.

KO
92-0412 The Applicant was a 26 year old female who was allegedly assaulted. The incident was reported to the police. There was no evidence that the Applicant was physically injured. The claim was denied.

KO
92-0413 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was allegedly assaulted. The Applicant was a friend of a person who had been sexually assaulted. There was no evidence that the Applicant was physically injured. The claim was denied.

KO
92-0449 The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was stabbed in the arm by an acquaintance. The Applicant was drinking, pushed the suspect into a pond and taunted him. The incident was a mutual affray. The claim was denied.

KO
92-0549 The Applicant was a 33 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle accident. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

KO
92-0553 The Applicant was a 25 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

KO
92-0718 The Applicant was a 23 year old female who was injured in a dispute. The Applicant was at a local eating establishment and became involved in a dispute with the counter helper. The verbal dispute escalated to a physical confrontation. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries.

KO
92-0760 The Victim was a 4 year old girl who was allegedly sexually assaulted by her father. There was insufficient evidence to prosecute the suspect. There were no medical bills submitted. In this instance, the Commission limited the award to medical expenses. Since there were no medical expenses, the claim was denied.

KO
92-0848 The Victim was a 6 month old baby girl who died from injuries sustained due to a blow to her abdominal area. The application was filed 19 months and 20 days after the date of the crime. The Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence until she was notified by the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, Victim Witness Assistance Division. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

KO
93-0080 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was attacked with a hoe or rake when he asked the suspects for a ride. The application was filed 18 months and 10 days after the date of the crime. The Applicant did not provide a reason for late filing. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MA
86-0459 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was shot in the abdominal area. The Applicant was a police officer who was on duty at the time of the incident. He stopped the suspect for a traffic violation. A struggle occurred and the suspect managed to get the Applicant's service revolver. The Applicant was an on duty police officer engaged in the performance of his duties. The injuries were covered by Workers' Compensation.

MA
91-0181 The Victim was a 6 year old boy who was abducted by his father. The Applicant was the Victim's mother and she has legal custody of the Victim. The defendant was charged and found guilty of Custodial Interference. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MA
91-0232 The Applicant was a 17 year old boy who was stabbed in a fight in a parking lot. The Applicant and the suspect were arguing in a parking lot when the suspect pulled a knife and stabbed him. A witness indicated that the Applicant and his brother initiated the confrontation. Medical expenses totaled \$549.74 which was paid in its entirety by HMSA and Industrial Indemnity Insurance or adjusted by the service provider. The Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries. The award was limited to medical expenses.

MA
91-0294 The Victim was a 6 year old boy who was abducted by his father. The Applicant was the Victim's mother and she has legal custody of the Victim. The defendant was charged and found guilty of Custodial Interference. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MA
91-0804 The Victim was a 25 year old male who died in a motor vehicle crash involving a person driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant was the Victim's mother. She failed to submit evidence to substantiate her relationship to the Victim. The No Fault insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$300,000. Since the collateral source benefits of \$300,000 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$6,638.28 Commission award, benefits are not payable. There was no substantiation that the Applicant was a person to whom compensation may be awarded.

MA
91-0809 The Victim was a 17 year old girl who was slashed with a knife by her boyfriend. The Victim attained the age of majority at the time the application was filed. The application was signed by the Applicant. The Victim did not respond to the Commission's request to sign the application. The Applicant was not a person for which compensation may be awarded. The claim was denied.

MA
92-0136 The Applicant was a 17 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. The claim was previously filed on behalf of the Applicant. The claim was a duplicate.

MA
92-0176 The Applicant was a 33 year old female whose residence was burglarized. She did not sustain any physical injuries. The incident is not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

MA
92-0287 The Victim was a 9 year old boy who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by his foster father. The Applicant was the Victim's Social Worker. The application was filed more than 18 months after the date of crime because the social workers were unaware of the Commission. The reason for late filing was without good cause. The claim was denied.

MA
92-0288 The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her foster father. The Applicant was the Victim's social worker. The application was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime because the social workers were unaware of the Commission. The reason for late filing was without good cause. The claim was denied.

MA
92-0309 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted and held against her will by her boyfriend. The suspect indicated that he had consensual sex with the Applicant. There was no physical evidence of the crime and the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney elected not to prosecute the known defendant since the Applicant withdrew her complaint. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

MA
92-0342 The Victim was a 5 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted. The application was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The reason for late filing was without good cause.

MA
92-0393 The Victim was a 5 year old boy who was sexually assaulted. The application was filed 19 months and 19 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was confused and angry about the judicial system. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

MA
92-0519 The Applicant was a 26 year old female who was assaulted. The incident was reported to the police. The Applicant filed a claim with the Commission for the same incident. The claim is a duplicate.

- MA
92-0587 The Applicant was a 35 year old male who was allegedly assaulted with a stick by two unknown males. There were no witnesses nor were the suspects identified. The Applicant requested a reconsideration and presented additional statements from witnesses, who were allegedly present. These witnesses did not provide the police with this information. The statements of the witnesses were unsubstantiated by an investigation by law enforcement authorities. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.
- MA
92-0785 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was beaten when he came to the assistance of a friend who was attacked. The application was filed 20 months and 28 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- MA
92-0801 The Applicant was a 27 year old male who was punched in the face during an argument with his roommate. The Applicant reported that the suspect punched him for no reason. The suspect reported that they argued because his home was damaged, the Applicant was drunk, had eaten his food and not paid rent. The Applicant tried to punch him, but missed, so he hit him. In this instance, the Commission determined that the Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.
- MA
93-0779 The Applicant requested a reconsideration for additional dental treatment, but he failed to provide supporting bills or treatment. The request for reconsideration was denied because there was no new evidence presented.
- OA
85-0541 The Applicant was a 35 year old male who was injured when he attempted to subdue an inmate. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$1,126.45. The Applicant was unable to work as an Adult Corrections Officer for 22 days. He was paid his full pay while on accidental injury leave. Since collateral source benefits of \$1,126.45 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$1,051.45 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
86-02 The Applicant was a 35 year old male who was punched in the face by a patient in the psychiatric ward. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$10,627.15. The Applicant was unable to work as a paramedical assistant and would have lost \$2,514 except that he received \$1,975.32 in sick leave benefits. Since the collateral source benefits of \$12,602.47 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier and the employer exceeded the \$10,851.35 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
87-0074 The Applicant was a 28 year old woman who was punched in the face and arms when she attempted to break up a fight on a city bus. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$82,990.95. The Applicant was unable to work as a bus driver for 92 weeks and would have lost \$31,770.67 in earnings. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, TMJ and emotional trauma. Since the collateral source benefits of \$82,990.95 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$70,700.93 Commission award, benefits are not payable.

- OA
88-0003 The Applicant was a 23 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted. She was a hostess in a bar and was allegedly sexually assaulted by a customer while in a bar. The suspects are unknown. The Applicant was not present and her whereabouts are unknown. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
88-0373 The Applicant was a 41 year old male who was struck on the side of his head with a piece of lumber. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$107,144.69 in temporary total disability, permanent disability, medical expenses and rehabilitation. He was unable to work for a year and would have received \$19,795.20 in earnings. Since collateral source benefits of \$107,144.69 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$46,753.26 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
88-0426 The Applicant was a 27 year old female who was stabbed on the side of her neck during a robbery at her place of employment. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$64,961.38 for Temporary Total and Permanent Partial Disability, Medical Expenses and Rehabilitation. The Applicant was unable to continue work as a salesclerk. Since the collateral source benefits of \$64,961.38 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$8,230.64 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
88-0433 The Applicant was a 59 year old female who was pushed and hit with a shoe by an employee. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a laceration on her head and a contusion to her right hand. The Applicant received \$7,530 from a civil action against the defendant. The Applicant was unable to work as a manager. She lost approximately \$500 in earnings. Since the collateral source benefits of \$7,530 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$1,452.78 Commission award, no benefits are payable.
- OA
88-0579 The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her boyfriend. The defendant was a 34 year old male who had an ongoing relationship with the Victim for about ten months. There were no medical expenses submitted. In this instance the Commission finds that the Victim's actions contributed to her injuries.
- OA
89-0199 The Applicant was a 42 year old male who was punched in the face when he attempted to stop a fight between two employees. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$6,310.88 for temporary total disability and medical expenses. The Applicant was unable to work as a plumbing foreman. He did not submit evidence of lost earnings. Since the collateral source benefits of \$6,310.88 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$4,569.75 Commission award, benefits are not payable.

- OA
89-0302 The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was punched in the face following a traffic dispute. He sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a nasal fracture and cervical and back strain. Medical expenses totaled \$13,332.46. The No Fault Insurance carrier and proceeds from civil action paid benefits totaling \$75,000. The Applicant was a taxi driver and was unable to work for 217 days. He lost \$2,584.47 in earnings. Since the collateral source benefits of \$75,000 that was paid by the No Fault Insurance carrier and proceeds from the civil suit exceeded the \$16,316.93 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
89-0430 The Victim was a 48 year old female who was murdered. The incident was reported to the police. The Applicant was the Victim's husband and his whereabouts are unknown. Medical expenses totaled \$1,714 and was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. Bills for funeral and burial were not submitted. There were no expenses for which the Applicant may receive compensation.
- OA
90-0139 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was injured when he attempted to intervene in a dispute. There were no medical bills submitted. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant contributed to his injuries and limited the award to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Since there were no medical bills submitted, the claim was denied.
- OA
90-0227 The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted during a sleep over at a friend's home. The Victim was drinking and could not recall the incident. There were no physical injuries. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
90-0351 The Applicant was a 23 year old female who was thrown to the ground by her former boyfriend. The suspect indicated that the Applicant attacked him and he pushed her away in self defense. No medical expenses were submitted. The Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries and the award was limited to medical expenses.
- OA
90-0433 The Applicant was a 30 year old male who was shot following an argument. The witnesses reported that the argument involved an unpaid debt for illegal drugs. The Applicant did not sustain any out-of-pocket medical expenses. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries. The claim was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses.
- OA
90-0478 The Applicant was a 37 year old male who was injured in a dispute. According to the police reports, the Applicant was asked to leave a bar because he was causing a disturbance. The Applicant refused to leave and struck the first blow. His medical expenses that were submitted totaled \$20,036.77 which was paid in its entirety by Champus and the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant contributed to his injuries. The award was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Since the Applicant did not sustain any medical expenses, the claim was denied.

- OA
90-0489 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was grabbed by her hair by a co-worker. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$6,916.51 for Permanent Partial Disability and medical expenses. The Applicant was unable to work as a waitress. She never returned to work. Since the collateral source benefits of \$6,916.51 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$2,166.51 Commission award, no benefits are payable.
- OA
90-0504 The Victim was a 13 year old girl who was sexually assaulted by her mother's boyfriend. The application was filed 3 years and 9 months after the date of the crime because the Applicant misplaced the application when she was moving. The Victim was receiving therapy through Catholic charities. There were no medical bills submitted. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was with good cause. The award was limited to medical expenses. Since there were no medical expenses, the claim was denied.
- OA
90-0547 The Applicant was a 29 year old male who was shot in the chest. The Applicant indicated that he was standing at the beach when he was shot in the back. In this instance, the Commission finds that there was insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
90-0632 The Applicant was a 16 year old boy who was punched in the face. The Applicant filed a previous claim for this same incident with the Commission. The claim is a duplicate.
- OA
91-0085 The Applicant was a 36 year old male who was attacked by an inmate. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$955.35. The Applicant did not work for six weeks. His doctors certified that he was unable to work for 7 days and received full pay from accidental injury leave during his absence. Since collateral source benefits of \$955.35 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$785.34 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
91-0215 The Applicant was a 30 year old male who was punched in the face. He received an award from a civil suit totaling \$13,750. The Applicant was unemployed. Since the collateral source benefits of \$13,750 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$4,596.23 Commission award, benefits are not payable. The Applicant is responsible for his medical expenses.
- OA
91-0279 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was injured when being physically restrained and escorted out of a bar. The Applicant was intoxicated and resisted when asked to leave an establishment. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney elected not to prosecute the known suspect. There was insufficient evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime. The claim was denied.
- OA
91-0420 The Applicant was a 17 year old boy who was punched in the face after a traffic incident. The Applicant was a minor, therefore, the claim was denied.

- OA
91-0436 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was punched in the face while apprehending a robbery suspect. The application was based on an incident which was reported to the police. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$38,014.29 for Temporary Total and Permanent Partial Disability, Medical Expenses and Disfigurement. The Applicant was unable to work as a security guard for about 11 months. Since the collateral source benefits of \$38,014.29 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$35,601.31 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
91-0532 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was injured while attempting to apprehend a shoplifting suspect. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid \$13,469.17 for temporary and permanent total disability, disfigurement, and medical expenses. The Applicant was a store detective. Since the collateral source benefits of \$13,469.17 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$10,574.55 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
91-0581 The Applicant was a 38 year old male who was injured during a dispute. The Applicant was drinking with his girlfriend and her sister when an argument ensued. Medical expenses totaled \$1,125.24 which was paid by the Public Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries. The claim was limited to medical expenses. Since there were no out-of-pocket medical expenses, the claim was denied.
- OA
91-0700 The Victim was a 35 year old male who was murdered. The Applicant made a claim on behalf of the Victim's minor daughter. The Applicant is the maternal grandmother. She filed the Application more than 18 months after the date of the crime and did not state the reason for the late filing. Good cause for late filing was not established.
- OA
91-0713 The Victim was a 35 year old male who was murdered. The Applicant made a claim on behalf of the Victim's minor son. The Applicant is the maternal grandmother. She filed the Application more than 18 months after the date of the crime and did not state the reason for the late filing. Good cause for late filing was not established.
- OA
91-0729 The Applicant was a 21 year old female who was injured in a dispute which occurred on board a cruise ship. The Applicant requested a reconsideration and indicated that further investigation was conducted by a federal agency. No determination was made by the federal agency as to whom instigated the incident. It was noted that both parties were highly intoxicated. The Commission affirms its original decision as there was no new persuasive evidence present.
- OA
91-0737 The Victim was a 37 year old male who was murdered. The Applicant was the Victim's sister. She made a claim for dependency for the Victim's three minor children. There were no documents submitted to establish legal guardianship or that the Victim provided financial support. There was no evidence of legal guardianship or dependency.

OA
91-0737
(Cont.)

Prior to the Victim's death, the Victim's minor children were under the care and custody of the Victim's sister and father who were residing in Tonga. The Applicant became the children's legal guardian after the Victim's death. This claim was supported by a letter from the Ministry of Justice of the Kingdom of Tonga. She also presented affidavits from his employer and parents that the Victim was providing financial support to his children. In considering loss of support, the Commission determined that the dependents must have been residing with the Victim at the time of his death or that the Victim was providing court ordered child support. There was no evidence that the Victim was providing court ordered child support or living with the Victim at the time of his death.

OA
92-0006

The Applicant was a 52 year old male who was allegedly assaulted. The application was filed 2 years, 1 month and 29 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the filing requirements. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

The Applicant requested a reconsideration. He presented medical records that he was under medical care for a heart condition beginning September, 1990. The Applicant received information about the Commission from the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, Victim Witness Division in November, 1989. The evidence presented was considered and the Commission affirmed its original decision that the claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

OA
92-0028

The Applicant was a 42 year old female who was injured when she was reportedly pushed off a wall during an argument with her neighbor. The suspect indicated that the Applicant and her son came to his apartment. They threatened him and he was struck with a brick. The incident was reported to the police. The Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries.

OA
92-0078

The Victim was a 15 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted. The application was filed 3 years, 10 months and 29 days after the last known incident because the Victim was not living with her parents. There were no out-of-pocket medical expenses submitted and no response from the Applicant regarding the need for continued therapy. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime. The reason for late filing was held to be for good cause and the award was limited to medical expenses. The case was closed because the Applicant failed to submit evidence that continued therapy was required. There were no medical expenses submitted, therefore the claim was denied.

OA
92-0112

The Applicant was a 24 year old female who was pushed to the ground and had a car door slammed onto her leg in a dispute with her boyfriend's former wife. The suspect filed a cross complaint against the Applicant. The criminal case was closed without action because of conflicting statements from the parties involved. The Commission found that there was insufficient evidence of a crime due to the unresolved conflicting statements.

- OA
92-0113 The Applicant was a 33 year old female who was allegedly assaulted. There was no report of the incident filed with the police. The application was filed more than 18 months after the date of the crime because the Applicant's injuries did not affect her until years after the crime. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause. The claim was denied.
- OA
92-0117 The Victim was an 11 year old girl who was sexually assaulted. The application was filed 19 months and 21 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was absent from the household. The Victim's father was caring for the Victim during the Applicant's absence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause. The claim was denied.
- OA
92-0125 The Applicant was a 32 year old male who was punched in the mouth by his supervisor. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$49,055.52. The Applicant was unable to work as an iron worker for 171 days and would have lost earnings of \$9,422.40. Since the collateral source benefits of \$49,055.52 that was paid by the Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$21,549.11 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
92-0156 The Applicant was a 27 year old male who was allegedly struck from behind as he was walking along a sidewalk. He sustained injuries which included, but not limited to, head trauma with hemorrhaging. The application was filed 22 months after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The reason for late filing was without good cause. The claim was denied.
- OA
92-0224 The Applicant was a 21 year old male who was beaten by two acquaintances that he met at a nightclub. The Applicant sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a broken left cheekbone and a bruised left eye. The Applicant failed to appear at the Grand Jury Indictment hearing. The Applicant did not present any new evidence in his written request for reconsideration.
- OA
92-0265 The Victim was a 24 year old male who was shot to death in a shopping center parking lot. The Victim's funeral and burial expenses were paid by the Department of the Navy. The Commission limited its award to out-of-pocket funeral expenses.
- OA
92-0270 The Applicant was a 43 year old female who was allegedly sexually abused by her former husband. There was no record that the incident was reported to the police. There was no evidence that the Applicant was a victim of a crime.
- OA
92-0273 The Victim was a 62 year old male whose body was found floating in the Moanalua Stream. The police were unable to determine if the Victim's death was due to a criminal act. The autopsy reports were inconclusive due to the advanced state of decomposition. Although the Applicant was a person for which compensation may be awarded, the incident was not a covered crime.

- OA
92-0274 The Applicant was a 39 year old male who was knocked to the ground and punched by a co-worker. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$1,464.59 for medical expenses, lost earnings and indemnity. Since the collateral source benefits of \$1,464.59 that was received by the Applicant exceeded the \$774.63 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
92-0281 The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute at the Pagoda Hotel. The Applicant sustained loss of vision to his eye, a broken nose, multiple contusions, lacerations and human bites. A cross complaint was filed against the Applicant based on the events of the incident. There were unresolved conflicting reports from both parties. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, Victim Witness Office indicated that no action will be taken on the cases because the statute of limitations had passed.
- OA
92-0290 The Victim was an 8 year old girl who was repeatedly sexually assaulted by her grandfather. The application was filed more than 18 months after the date of the crime. The Victim did not disclose the crime until two years after the last known incident and the Applicant was not aware of the Commission's existence until he received an application from the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney. There were no medical expenses submitted. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses. While the incident which prompted the application is unfortunate, the Commission finds that the reason for late filing was for good cause. The award was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Since no medical expenses were submitted, the claim was denied.
- OA
92-0291 The Applicant was a 24 year old female who was hit in the face and punched by an acquaintance. The application was filed 20 months after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence and did not realize that she had incurred medical expenses. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause. The claim was denied.
- OA
92-0292 The Applicant was a 19 year old female who was punched in the head. The Applicant and suspect were arguing and the Applicant slapped the suspect's face. The Applicant's actions provoked the incident and contributed to her injuries.
- The Applicant requested a reconsideration. She believed that her actions were in "self-defense" and she was physically threatened by the suspect's actions of yelling at her. There was no new evidence submitted.
- OA
92-0294 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was grabbed around the shoulders by his landlord. The police reports indicated that there was no visible signs of injury. The suspect indicated that there were prior disagreements because of the Applicant's failure to comply with his rental agreement. The Applicant did not seek medical attention until one month after the incident. The incident was a mutual affray.

- OA
92-0297 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who was injured when she was struck by an automobile while walking along a roadside. The defendant was charged for failure to render aid, driving without a license and driving without insurance. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.
- OA
92-0311 The Applicant was a 25 year old female who was injured in a fight. The suspect approached the Applicant when an argument about money started and the incident escalated to a physical confrontation. A cross complaint was filed by the suspect. Medical expenses totaled \$603.09 which was paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries.
- OA
92-0337 The Applicant was a 24 year old female who was allegedly raped in Los Angeles, California. The incident was reported to the Honolulu Police Department as a "Miscellaneous Service Call". The Applicant was a resident of California. The State of California has a Victim Compensation program. The incident occurred in a state in which there is a victim compensation program. The claim was denied.
- OA
92-0348 The Applicant was a 43 year old male who was allegedly sexually and physically assaulted. The Applicant was sleeping when he awoke to find several people beating him. The Applicant and his friend were drinking and involved in the use of illegal drugs earlier in the evening. The Applicant was involved in an illegal activity which may have caused his injuries.
- OA
92-0354 The Applicant was a 45 year old female who was reportedly sexually assaulted by her former husband. The application was filed more than 18 months after the date of the crime because she did not know about the Commission. The reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
92-0372 The Applicant was a 16 year old girl who was injured by a thrown rock. The application was filed more than 18 months after the date of the crime because she did not know about the Commission. The reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
92-0440 The Applicant was a 39 year old male who was struck on the neck in a dispute involving a parking space. The Applicant grabbed the suspect to stop him from entering his truck. The suspect then grabbed the Applicant by the throat. The Applicant and suspect had prior disputes. The Applicant provoked the incident and was involved in an ongoing dispute.
- OA
92-0461 The Applicant was a 29 year old male who was injured by Adult Corrections Officers (ACO). The Applicant was restrained and handcuffed when he did not comply with orders given by an ACO. No disciplinary action was taken against the ACO. The Applicant was an inmate.
- OA
92-0480 The Applicant was a 43 year old female who was allegedly assaulted by another patient at the Hawaii State Hospital. There was no medical evidence to substantiate her injuries. The incident was reported to the police for record purposes only. There was insufficient evidence of a crime.

- OA
92-0483 The Victim was an 8 year old boy who was beaten, choked, whipped and forced to eat chili pepper by his mother's live-in boyfriend. The Victim did not require medical treatment for his injuries. The application was filed 18 months and 21 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was not immediately advised of the Commission's existence by law enforcement authorities. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses.
- OA
92-0484 The Victim was a 5 year old boy who was beaten, choked, whipped and forced to eat chili peppers by his mother's live-in boyfriend. The Victim did not require medical treatment for his injuries. The application was filed 18 months and 21 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was not immediately advised of the Commission's existence by the law enforcement authorities. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses.
- OA
92-0485 The Victim was a 3 year old boy who was beaten, choked, whipped and forced to eat chili peppers by his mother's live-in boyfriend. The Victim did not require medical treatment for his injuries. The application was filed 18 months and 21 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was not immediately advised of the Commission's existence by the law enforcement authorities. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses.
- OA
92-0486 The Victim was a 2 year old boy who was beaten, burned, whipped and forced to eat chili peppers by his mother's live-in boyfriend. The Victim sustained injuries which included, but not were not limited to, abdominal trauma. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. The application was filed 18 months and 20 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was not immediately advised of the Commission's existence by the law enforcement authorities. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was for good cause. The award was administratively limited to medical expenses.
- OA
92-0495 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was injured while apprehending a shoplifter. The application was based on an incident which was reported to the police. The Workers' Compensation insurance carrier paid benefits totaling \$14,645.56. Since the collateral source benefits of \$14,645.66 that was paid by Workers' Compensation insurance carrier exceeded the \$11,306.87 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
92-0500 The Applicant was a 31 year old female who was struck in the jaw by her husband. The incident was reported to the police. According to the police reports, the Applicant requested that the suspect purchased an illegal substance. The physical incident occurred when the purchase could not be made. The Commission finds that the Applicant was involved in an illegal activity.

- OA
92-0521 The Applicant was a 67 year old male who was injured in a motor vehicle accident. The defendant was fleeing the scene of a robbery and had a blood alcohol level below the legal limit for intoxication. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.
- OA
92-0528 The Applicant was a 19 year old male who was struck on the mouth with a beer bottle that was thrown at him. The Applicant did not sign the claim application. In this instance the Commission finds that the claim was improperly filed because the claim application was not signed.
- OA
92-0529 The Applicant was a 47 year old female who was punched by her neighbor. The application was filed 3 years and 9 months after the incident because she was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- The Applicant filed a request for reconsideration. Her request was based on the premise that the wrongful eviction of her family in 1985 is still under consideration with the courts. There was no new evidence submitted. The original decision and order dated January 21, 1993 was reaffirmed.
- OA
92-0561 The Applicant was a 40 year old female who was sexually and physically assaulted. The Applicant met the suspect in a bar and they went to his apartment. The suspect was acquitted of the criminal charges. There were no medical expenses submitted. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant contributed to her injuries. The award was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses. Since there were no medical expenses, the claim was denied.
- OA
92-0564 The Applicant was a 42 year old male who was injured in a dispute with another inmate. The Applicant indicated that his injuries were sustained when the Adult Corrections Officer (ACO) attempted to stop a dispute. The Applicant and suspect were both disciplined. There was no disciplinary action taken against the ACO. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.
- OA
92-0566 The Victim was a 35 year old male who was shot and killed when he attempted to stop a robbery. The application was filed 6 years, 1 month and 2 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
92-0593 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was struck on the top of his head with a stick during an argument with his uncle. The Applicant did not sign the claim application. The claim was improperly filed because the claim application was not signed.
- OA
92-0595 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was allegedly assaulted. There was no record that the incident was reported to law enforcement authorities.

OA
92-0597 The Applicant was a 28 year old female who was sexually assaulted. The application was filed 18 months, 28 days after the date of the crime. The Applicant did not provide a reason for late filing. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and no reason for late filing was submitted.

OA
92-0605 The Applicant was a 74 year old male who was struck by a motor vehicle as he was walking along a street. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

OA
92-0606 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who was punched when he attempted to stop a fight. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Applicant's insurance. The criminal case was declined because of insufficient evidence. In this instance, the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries. The award was limited to medical expenses. Since there were no out-of-pocket medical expenses, the claim was denied.

OA
92-0607 The Applicant was a 46 year old male who was stabbed after he confronted the suspect whom he believed had stolen a bag of peanuts. The application was filed 2 years, 4 months and 8 days after the incident. The Applicant did not provide a reason for late filing. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and no reason for late filing was submitted.

OA
92-0614 The Victim was a 69 year old female who died when she fell from a window. The Applicant indicated that her mother's death was a murder and the result of a wrongful eviction. The Application was filed 6 years and 7 months after the incident because the criminal case was pending as no suspect could be found and the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

The Applicant filed a request for reconsideration. Her request was based on the premise that the wrongful eviction of her family in 1985 is still under consideration with the courts. There was no new evidence submitted. The original decision and order dated January 21, 1993 was affirmed.

OA
92-0615 The Victim was a 72 year old male who died due to a ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm with cardiac arrest. There was no record that the incident was reported to law enforcement authorities. The Applicant indicated that the death was due to his wrongful eviction. The application was filed 6 years and 6 months after the incident because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

The Applicant, the Victim's daughter, filed a request for reconsideration. Her request was based on the premise that the wrongful eviction of her family in 1985 is still under consideration with the courts. There was no new evidence submitted. The original decision and order dated January 21, 1993 was affirmed.

OA
92-0618 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was reportedly punched by an unknown male. The Applicant was drinking and was uncooperative when the police attempted to conduct their investigation. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.

OA
92-0655 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was hit on the head with a hammer. The Applicant withdrew his criminal complaint against the known suspect. The suspect filed a cross complaint against the Applicant and withdrew his criminal complaint. In this instance the Commission finds there is insufficient evidence of a crime.

OA
92-0656 The Applicant was a 19 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney indicated that they took no action in the prosecution of the known suspect. The incidents occurred between August 1991 to February 1992. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.

OA
92-0661 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute with a friend. The Applicant went to the suspect's residence in the early morning and an argument ensued. The suspect followed the Applicant home and a physical confrontation occurred. Medical expenses were paid in its entirety by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries. The award was limited to out-of-pocket medical expenses.

The Applicant requested a reconsideration and presented a medical bill of \$9,468.33 for a period of hospitalization which was prior to the date of the crime. The additional expenses submitted were for an unrelated incident.

OA
92-0673 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was kicked and punched in a dispute involving some items that were missing from his truck. The suspect filed a cross complaint and alleged that the Applicant initiated the incident. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.

OA
92-0675 The Victim was a 39 year old female who was murdered. The Applicant was the Victim's daughter. After attaining the age of majority, she made a request for reconsideration. This request was 3 years, 10 months and 29 days after the Decision and Order Denying Compensation. The Applicant did not understand the previous denial and consulted an attorney who advised her to refile a compensation claim. The original application was signed by the Applicant who was then a minor. She was being cared for by her Aunt who had also retained an attorney. The Commission previously requested from both parties, evidence to support legal guardianship, evidence of support, and submittal of compensation applications by the legal guardian, but no evidence was submitted. At the original filing, the Applicant was not a proper applicant because she was a minor. It was the responsibility of the Applicant's legal guardian and attorney to submit the requested evidence. The original Decision and Order Denying Compensation was affirmed. Effective June 25, 1992, the reconsideration period was limited to 30 days. Although the Applicant made a request for reconsideration, it was received more than 30 days after the date of the decision. Therefore, the issue of dependency was moot since the reconsideration was beyond the filing period.

OA
92-0695 The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was robbed. There was no evidence that the Applicant was physically injured. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

- OA
92-0696 The Applicant was a 29 year old female who was slammed onto a wall by her boyfriend. The Applicant was unemployed. She completed an Employer's Report and forged the signature of the office manager. The Applicant believed that she was entitled to the lost earnings because she was unable to work due to the incident. The Applicant stated her employer was aware of her actions. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant provided fraudulent information on her claim.
- OA
92-0697 The Applicant was a 35 year old male who was allegedly attacked while standing outside a store. The incident was reported to the police more than three weeks after the incident. The Applicant indicated that he was filing a report for insurance purpose. No other information was provided to the police. In this instance the Commission finds there is insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
92-0711 The Applicant was a 41 year old female who was injured when she was grabbed by her arm. The Applicant was late for a dental appointment and a dispute occurred. She was asked to leave, but refused because she wanted a refund. Medical expenses totaled \$73.53 which was paid in its entirety by HMSA and Champus. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries. The claim was limited to medical expenses.
- OA
92-0735 The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was shot in the head while in a bar. The Applicant indicated that the bar was being used for drug distribution and he was paying for "protection". In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant was involved in illegal activity.
- OA
92-0737 The Applicant was a 61 year old female who was injured in a traffic accident. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a hip contusion and a laceration on her nose. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.
- OA
92-0751 The Applicant was a 29 year old male who was stabbed on the hand during an argument. The application was filed 2 years, 3 months and 6 days after the date of the crime because he was unaware of the commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
92-0766 The Applicant was a 21 year old female who was allegedly assaulted by a family member. There was no record that the incident was reported to law enforcement authorities. Since the incident was not reported to law enforcement authorities, the claim was denied.
- OA
92-0769 The Victim was a 24 year old female who died from injuries sustained in a motor vehicle crash involving a person driving under the influence of alcohol. The Applicant is the Victim's aunt. The Applicant is not a person to whom compensation may be awarded.
- OA
92-0775 The Applicant was a 50 year old female who was struck with a baby carriage while she was inside a department store. An incident report was filed by the department store which indicated that the Applicant was hit from the back. This caused her to lose her balance and fall onto a clothes rack. She received injuries which included, but were not limited to, pain to her chest area. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.

- OA
92-0776 The Applicant was a 28 year old male who was beaten when he refused to have sex with the two suspects. A cross complaint was filed by the suspects in this same incident. They indicated that the Applicant approached them and offered to perform oral sex. One of the suspects was reportedly struck as he turned away. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant was involved in a mutual affray.
- OA
92-0784 The Applicant was a 38 year old male who reported that his name and information about him were used to obtain a fraudulent bank loan. This resulted in damaging his credit. The Applicant was not physically injured by the suspect during the commission of the crime. The application was filed 2 years, 1 month and 12 days after the date of the crime because he was not notified. In addition, the incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.
- OA
92-0792 The Applicant was a 31 year old male who was shot in the head during a dispute in a bar. The Applicant filed a previous application for compensation under case number 92-0735 for the same incident.
- OA
92-0826 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who was allegedly hit by her mother. The Applicant was at a beach park attending a birthday party. The Applicant was drinking and had consumed about 18 cans of beer. A witness indicated that the Applicant was injured when she fell to the ground. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant contributed to her injuries because of her intoxicated state and there was insufficient evidence that a crime was committed.
- OA
92-0829 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was held against his will and threatened with a knife. The application was filed 19 months and 14 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant's mother miscalculated the time to file a claim. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
92-0860 The Applicant was a 24 year old female who was hit on the leg and scratched on her face in a dispute at a ball field. The suspect filed a cross-complaint against the Applicant based on this same incident. In this instance the Commission finds that the incident was a mutual affray.
- OA
92-0864 The Applicant was a 46 year old male who was injured in a dispute with an acquaintance. The Applicant sustained a broken elbow, bruised eye and abrasions to his face and back. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
92-0880 The Applicant was a 27 year old male who was slammed against the hood of a car by an off duty police officer. The incident was reported to the police. The application was filed 2 years, 7 months and 7 days after the date of the crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

- OA
92-0888 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who was punched by an acquaintance. The application was filed 20 months and 14 days after the date of crime because the Applicant was unaware of the Commission's existence until being advised by his mother. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
92-0898 The Applicant was a 21 year old female who was sexually assaulted in the restroom of a drive-in theater. The Applicant received a civil settlement and HMSA benefits as a result of the incident totaling \$5,795.60. The Applicant was unable to work as a customer service representative for seven days. She would have lost \$101.31 in earnings. Since collateral benefits of \$5,795.60 that was paid exceeded the \$1,396.91 Commission award, benefits are not payable.
- OA
93-0025 The Victim was a 15 year old boy who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. According to the witnesses in the police report, the Victim attempted to make a left hand turn on his moped when he was struck by an oncoming car. The driver of the automobile was not charged in the case. The Victim sustained injuries to his right leg. The incident is not a crime for which compensation may be awarded.
- OA
93-0038 The Applicant was a 34 year old male who was allegedly struck by a police officer. The Applicant filed a complaint with the police commission and they did not find that there was sufficient evidence to establish that there was a basis for his complaint. The Office of the Prosecuting Attorney declined to prosecute the known suspect. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
93-0047 The Applicant was a 20 year old female who was reportedly kicked, choked and beaten during an argument. The Applicant was at a party and was drinking. According to witnesses, the Applicant initiated the incident and was forcibly removed from the party area. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant provoked the incident which resulted in her injuries.
- OA
93-0053 The Applicant was a 38 year old male who was injured. The Applicant and the suspects were intoxicated and a dispute occurred. The Applicant was unable to recall how the incident occurred. The police investigation determined that the injury was accidental. In this instance, the Commission finds that there is insufficient evidence of a crime.
- OA
93-0097 The Applicant was a 40 year old male who was injured as a result of a dispute after a traffic accident. The application was filed 19 months after the date of the crime because he was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
93-0098 The Applicant was a 40 year old male who was struck by a thrown beer bottle. The application was filed 2 years and 1 month after the date of the crime because he was unaware of the Commission's existence. The claim was filed more than eighteen months after the date of the crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.

- OA
93-0106 The Victim was a 23 year old female who was murdered by a customer. The Applicant was working and was beaten to death. In this instance the Commission finds that the Victim contributed to her death.
- OA
93-0146 The Applicant was a 23 year old female who was allegedly sexually assaulted by her uncle. The application that was submitted was not signed. The claim is determined to be improper since the application was not signed by the Applicant.
- OA
93-0246 The Applicant was a 38 year old male who reported that his name and information about him was used to obtain a fraudulent bank loan. This resulted in damaging his credit. The Applicant was not physically injured by the suspect during the commission of the crime. In the Applicant's request for reconsideration, he indicated that he was acting as a good samaritan when he was assisting the suspect. He sustained mental anguish and emotional pain as a result of the crime. The Applicant was heavily sedated because of an unrelated injury while the crime was occurring. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded. The Commission affirms its original decision that there was no compensable crime and the reason for late filing was without good cause.
- OA
93-0247 The Applicant was a 32 year old female who was allegedly hit by her mother. The Applicant attended a birthday party and had consumed about 18 cans of beer. A witness indicated that the Applicant was injured when she fell to the ground. The Applicant requested a reconsideration because she did not receive notification of the hearing. The records indicate that she received the notice of hearing on her request for reconsideration. She did not submit any new evidence in her request. In this instance the Commission finds that there was no new evidence. The original decision is affirmed.
- OA
93-0660 The Victim requested a reconsideration and claimed that he lost \$8,000 in earnings. There was no substantiation from his employer or doctor's certification of disability to support his claim. There was no new substantive evidence present. The original decision was affirmed.
- OA
93-0776 The Applicant in her request for reconsideration indicated that the award for pain and suffering was inadequate. She indicated that psychological effects of the crime were ongoing. Medical records indicate that the Victim's counseling sessions focused on her daily stresses, her concerns about her children and building self-esteem. There was no new evidence submitted. The decision and order was affirmed.
- OA
93-0778 The Applicant was a 29 year old male who was injured by an ACO. In the Applicant's request for reconsideration, he cited that a polygraph test contained in the police reports would support his statements. The Applicant also indicated that he attempted to take criminal action against the suspects, but he was unable to do so because of an internal cover up. The request for reconsideration was denied as there was no new evidence submitted.

- OA
93-0780 The Applicant requested a reconsideration because she believed that the incident was unprovoked. The original claim was limited to medical expenses because the Applicant's actions contributed to her injuries. She failed to present new evidence or appear at the scheduled hearing. The request for reconsideration was denied because there was no new evidence presented.
- OA
93-0781 The Applicant was a 47 year old female who was punched by her neighbor. She filed a request for reconsideration. Her request was based on the premise that the wrongful eviction of her family is still under consideration with the courts. The reconsideration was denied as there was no new evidence.
- OA
93-0782 The Victim was a 68 year old female who died when she fell from a window. The Applicant was the Victim's daughter. She filed a request for reconsideration based on the premise that the wrongful eviction of her family was still under consideration with the courts. The reconsideration was denied as there was no new evidence submitted.
- OA
93-0812 The Applicant was a 23 year old male who was punched in the face in a dispute with a friend. The Applicant went to the suspect's residence in the early morning and an argument ensued. The suspect followed the Applicant home and a physical confrontation occurred. Medical expenses that were related to the incident were paid by the Public Welfare Division, Department of Human Services, State of Hawaii. In this instance the Commission finds that the Applicant's actions contributed to his injuries.

**STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT: WITHDRAWALS SUMMARY**

HI 92-0153 The Victim was a 9 year old boy who was shot in the face with a BB gun. The Applicant was the Victim's mother. She requested that the claim before the Commission be withdrawn.

HI 92-0700 The Victim was an 11 year old boy who was sexually assaulted. The Applicant was the Victim's mother, and she requested that the application be withdrawn.

HI 93-0273 The Applicant was an 86 year old female who was injured in a motor vehicle crash. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

KO 92-0713 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was injured when he was being escorted out of a bar. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

MA 93-0014 The Victim was a 13 year old boy who was sexually assaulted by his father. Another claim was filed on this same incident by the Victim's Guardian Ad Litem. The claim was a duplicate and was dismissed.

OA 90-0268 The Applicant was a 24 year old male who was assaulted. He previously filed a claim for compensation, Case No. 90-0189, for this same incident.

OA 91-0612 The Applicant was a 26 year old male who was stabbed in the arm during an argument with his girlfriend. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn so benefits can be paid to persons less responsible for their injuries.

OA 92-0315 The Applicant was a 37 year old female who was punched and kicked by her former husband. She requested that her claim be withdrawn.

OA 92-0399 The Applicant was an 18 year old male who was punched in the nose by a friend. The police closed their case due to insufficient evidence. He requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OA 92-0540 The Applicant was a 59 year old female who was injured when she was pushed to the ground. The Applicant believed that the suspect intentionally pushed her to the ground. She sustained injuries which included, but were not limited to, a fractured hip and elbow. The incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OA 92-0550 The Applicant was a 36 year old male whose wallet was stolen. The Applicant was advised that the incident was not a crime for which compensation may be awarded. He requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OA 92-0644 The Applicant was a 40 year old police officer who was injured while on duty. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

OA 93-0186 The Applicant was a 19 year old male who was struck with a baseball bat as he and a friend were leaving a party. The Applicant requested that the claim be withdrawn.

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	13	84	135	149	188
CLAIMS DENIED	2	3	21	25	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	----	----	5	----	2
NO. OF AWARDS	3	47	121	80	138
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	333.33	2,382.00	2,167.58	2,443.14	1,416.09
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	15.0%	29.5%	23.2%	35.6%	12.7%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	----	5.8%	10.2%	4.3%	6.0%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	----	10.3%	49.1%	43.7%	38.6%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	----	37.4%	≥1.0%	1.5%	5.0%
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	85.0%	17.0%	17.5%	14.9%	37.7%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	----	21.0%
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,000.00	111,945.23	262,157.14	195,450.83	195,420.93
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	5,688.00	11,388.00	23,544.00	28,476.00	29,269.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	151	165	257	274	298
CLAIMS DENIED	19	26	28	53	56
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	8	3	5	5
NO. OF AWARDS	95	116	163	162	162
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	2,167.58	1,451.32	1,630.74	1,381.12	1,400.42
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	23.2%	9.5%	13.2%	15.4%	15.8%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	10.2%	9.0%	9.6%	15.5%	18.8%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	49.1%	37.5%	41.7%	26.4%	26.2%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	≥1.0%	2.0%	0.3%	1.9%	----
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	17.5%	42.0%	35.2%	40.8%	39.2%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	130,764.33	168,353.33	265,810.79	223,847.13	226,868.55
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	31,667.00	32,371.00	44,207.00	40,707.00	56,944.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	367	352	459	441	461
CLAIMS DENIED	78	113	176	140	131
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	-----	-----	2	-----
NO. OF AWARDS	216	241	450	393	304
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,137.96	926.96	1,330.08	1,100.54	1,092.17
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	22.3%	25.3%	19.4%	23.2%	25.0%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	11.5%	7.9%	15.3%	13.1%	8.0%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	21.3%	20.8%	26.8%	12.2%	9.0%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	-----	-----	0.3%	-----	-----
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	44.5%	46.0%	38.2%	50.9%	58.0%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	0.4%	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	245,802.36	223,396.45	598,535.24	432,512.55	332,019.81
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	61,290.00	86,357.00	75,962.00	77,418.00	79,116.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	553	521	649	663	731
CLAIMS DENIED	154	125	128	96	82
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	4	7	9
NO. OF AWARDS	389	338	403	509	435
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	983.09	1,142.72	1,213.65	1,007.00	1,282.00
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:					
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	35.0%	35.3%	30.8%	42.3%	41.66%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	5.0%	2.8%	7.5%	8.2%	9.47%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	10.0%	10.8%	16.0%	14.5%	18.38%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	2.0%	----	----	----	----
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	48.0%	51.1%	45.7%	35.0%	30.46%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	----	----
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	382,420.21	386,240.11	489,112.09	512,561.58	557,809.91
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	91,186.00	90,894.00	102,428.00	104,392.00	110,981.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	1988	1989	7/1/89 to 6/30/90	7/1/90 to 6/30/91
NO. OF APPLICATIONS	651	691	829	765
CLAIMS DENIED	238	138	161	188
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	14	18	27
NO. OF AWARDS	490	463	425	507
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,030.00	1,194.94	1,337.62	1,593.36
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:				
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	44.9%	41.9%	263,949.89 46.4%	375,943.14 45.98%
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	9.2%	9.6%	47,943.30 8.4%	61,271.02 7.49%
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	12.2%	14.0%	61,453.31 10.8%	99,244.08 12.14%
(D) PECUNIARY LOSS	----	----	----	800 .10%
(E) PAIN & SUFFERING	33.5%	34.3%	195,140.41 34.4%	279,278.02 34.15%
(F) PROPERTY LOSS	----	----	----	1,150 .14%
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	504,686.68	553,258.18	568,486.91	817,686.26
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	118,095.00	109,949.00	183,817.80	197,635.00

STATISTICAL DATA

YEARS	7/1/91-6/30/92	7/1/92-6/30/93	7/1/93-6/30/94
# OF APPLICATIONS	889	879	
CLAIMS DENIED	229	185	
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	19	13	
#OF AWARDS	517	547	
AVERAGE AMOUNT OF AWARDS	1,706.67	1,857	
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL AWARDS ATTRIBUTABLE TO:			
(A) MEDICAL EXPENSES	417,794.25 47.35%	481,794.29 48.5%	
(B) FUNERAL & BURIAL EXPENSES	56,647.07 6.42%	70,843.25 7.1%	
(C) LOSS OF EARNING POWER	71,205.90 8.07%	47,807.77 4.8%	
(D) PAIN & SUFFERING	335,727.23 38.05%	391,037.86 39.4%	
(E) PROPERTY LOSS	252.32 .0002%	695.40 .1%	
(F) ATTORNEYS FEES	800.00 .0009%	1,070.84 .1%	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF AWARDS	882,353.24	993,249.41	
OPERATIONAL BUDGET	231,760.00	240,380.48	